

**Vol. 10**



**REPUBLIC OF MAURITIUS**

**Ministry of Economic Planning and Development**

***CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE***

**DIGEST  
OF  
DEMOGRAPHIC STATISTICS  
1994**

September 1995

(Price Rs 100.00)

N. Gougarali

**Ministry of Economic Planning and Development**

***CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE***

**DIGEST  
OF  
DEMOGRAPHIC STATISTICS  
1994**

## DIGEST OF DEMOGRAPHIC STATISTICS - 1994

### FOREWORD

This issue is the tenth of a regular publication of the Central Statistical Office on Demographic Statistics. It presents statistics on population, live births, still births, marriages, deaths and divorces. A set of population projections and life-tables is also included.

As in the previous issue, data for the country are presented not only at the level of the two main islands of Mauritius and Rodrigues but for the Republic as well.

It is hoped that the data published in this report will prove valuable to the public, particularly to planners and decision makers.

Most of the data required for the preparation of this report were obtained from the Civil Status Division, except for divorce statistics which were supplied by the Judicial Department. The data was processed by the Central Information Systems Division (CISD) of the Ministry of Finance. The assistance and cooperation of these departments are gratefully acknowledged.

**S. Basant Rai**  
**Director of Statistics**

Central Statistical Office,  
Ministry of Economic Planning and Development,  
Port Louis.  
**MAURITIUS**

September 1995

# CONTENTS

		<b>Page</b>
		<b>(i) - (v)</b>
<b><u>SECTION 1 - POPULATION</u></b>		
Introductory notes		
Table	1.1	- Estimated resident population of Mauritius as at 31st December 1993 and 1994
		1
	1.2	- Evolution of the resident population of the Republic of Mauritius as from the 1990 census to 1st July 1994
		1
	1.3	- Population growth in intercensal periods - Republic of Mauritius, 1851 - 1990
		2
	1.4(a)	- Population enumerated at each census by population group and sex - Island of Mauritius, 1846 - 1952
		3
	1.4(b)	- Population enumerated at each census by community and sex - Republic of Mauritius, 1962 - 1990
		4
	1.5	- Rate of increase of the population of the Republic of Mauritius as compared with other countries, 1985 - 1990
		5
	1.6	- Evolution of the population of the Republic of Mauritius by geographical district and sex between the 1983 and 1990 censuses
		6
	1.7	- Estimated resident population by geographical district and sex - Republic of Mauritius, 1992 - 1994 (Mid-year estimates)
		8
	1.8	- Estimated resident population by geographical district and sex - Republic of Mauritius, 1992 - 1994 (End-of-year estimates)
		9
	1.9	- Evolution of the population by urban/rural residence and sex between the 1983 and 1990 censuses - Republic of Mauritius
		10
	1.10	- Estimated resident population by urban/rural residence and sex - Republic of Mauritius, 1992 - 1994 (Mid-year estimates)
		12
	1.11	- Estimated resident population by urban/rural residence and sex - Republic of Mauritius, 1992 - 1994 (End-of-year estimates)
		13
	1.12	- Estimated resident population by district, Municipal Council Area (MCA) and Village Council Area (VCA) - Republic of Mauritius, 1st July 1993 & 1994
		14

CONTENTS (Cont'd)

		<b>Page</b>
Table	1.13(a) - Age distribution of the population as enumerated at the 1983 and 1990 censuses, Republic of Mauritius	19
	1.13(b) - Age distribution of the population as enumerated at the 1983 and 1990 censuses, Island of Mauritius	21
	1.13(c) - Age distribution of the population as enumerated at the 1983 and 1990 censuses, Island of Rodrigues	22
	1.14(a) - Estimated resident population by age group and sex - Republic of Mauritius, 1st July 1993 & 1st July 1994	23
	1.14(b) - Estimated resident population by age group and sex - Island of Mauritius, 1st July 1993 & 1st July 1994	24
	1.15(a) - Distribution of the resident population by selected age group and sex - Republic of Mauritius, 1st July 1993 & 1st July 1994	25
	1.15(b) - Distribution of the resident population by selected age group and sex - Island of Mauritius, 1st July 1993 & 1st July 1994	26
	1.16(a) - Growth of the resident population and vital statistics - Republic of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994	27
	1.16(b) - Growth of the resident population and vital statistics - Island of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994	28
	1.16(c) - Growth of the resident population and vital statistics - Island of Rodrigues, 1985 - 1994	29
	1.17 - Mid-year population estimates by sex, 1975 - 1994	30
	1.18 - End of year population estimates by sex, 1975 - 1994	31

SECTION 2 - VITAL STATISTICS

Table	2.1(a) - Population and vital statistics - Republic of Mauritius, 1961 - 1994	32
	2.1(b) - Population and vital statistics - Island of Mauritius, 1926 - 1994	33
	2.1(c) - Population and vital statistics - Island of Rodrigues, 1961 - 1994	34
	2.2(a) - Population and vital statistics rates - Republic of Mauritius, 1961 - 1994	35

CONTENTS (Cont'd)

		<b>Page</b>
Table	2.2(b) - Population and vital statistics rates - Island of Mauritius, 1926 - 1994	37
	2.2(c) - Population and vital statistics rates - Island of Rodrigues, 1961 - 1994	38
	2.3(a) - Registered vital statistics by sex - Republic of Mauritius, 1975 - 1994	39
	2.3(b) - Registered vital statistics by sex - Island of Mauritius, 1975 - 1994	40
	2.3(c) - Registered vital statistics by sex - Island of Rodrigues, 1975 - 1994	41

SECTION 3 - LIVE BIRTHS

Table	3.1(a) - Live births by month of registration - Republic of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994	42
	3.1(b) - Live births by month of registration - Island of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994	43
	3.1(c) - Live births by month of registration - Island of Rodrigues, 1985 - 1994	44
	3.2 - Live births registered by geographical district - Republic of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994	45
	3.3 - Crude birth rate by geographical district - Republic of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994	46
	3.4 - Live births registered by Municipal Council Area - Republic of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994	47
	3.5 - Live births occurred by sex - Republic of Mauritius, Island of Mauritius and Island of Rodrigues, 1985 - 1994	48
	3.6(a) - Live births occurred by month and sex - Republic of Mauritius, 1992 - 1994	49
	3.6(b) - Live births occurred by month and sex - Island of Mauritius, 1992 - 1994	50
	3.6(c) - Live births occurred by month and sex - Island of Rodrigues, 1992 - 1994	51
	3.7(a) - Live births occurred by duration of union - Republic of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994	52

CONTENTS (Cont'd)

	<b>Page</b>
Table 3.7(b) - Live births occurred by duration of union - Island of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994	53
3.7(c) - Live births occurred by duration of union - Island of Rodrigues, 1985 - 1994	54
3.8(a) - Live births occurred by interval since previous live birth and live birth order - Republic of Mauritius, 1993 & 1994	55
3.8(b) - Live births occurred by interval since previous live birth and live birth order - Island of Mauritius, 1993 & 1994	56
3.8(c) - Live births occurred by interval since previous live birth and live birth order - Island of Rodrigues, 1993 & 1994	57
3.9(a) - Live births occurred by age of mother and age of father - Republic of Mauritius, 1994	58
3.9(b) - Live births occurred by age of mother and age of father - Island of Mauritius, 1994	59
3.9(c) - Live births occurred by age of mother and age of father - Island of Rodrigues, 1994	60
3.10(a) - Live births occurred by age of mother - Republic of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994	61
3.10(b) - Live births occurred by age of mother - Island of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994	62
3.11(a) - Age specific fertility rates by age of mother - Republic of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994	63
3.11(b) - Age specific fertility rates by age of mother - Island of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994	63
3.12(a) - Fertility rates - Republic of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994	65
3.12(b) - Fertility rates - Island of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994	65
3.13 - Fertility rates - Island of Rodrigues, 1983 and 1990 - 1994	67

		<b>Page</b>
Table	3.14(a) - Female population in the reproductive ages - Republic of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994 (Mid year estimates)	68
	3.14(b) - Female population in the reproductive ages - Island of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994 (Mid year estimates)	68
	3.15(a) - Live births occurred by age of mother and live birth order - Republic of Mauritius, 1993 & 1994	69
	3.15(b) - Live births occurred by age of mother and live birth order - Island of Mauritius, 1993 & 1994	70
	3.15(c) - Live births occurred by age of mother and live birth order - Island of Rodrigues, 1993 & 1994	71
	3.16(a) - Age specific fertility rates by age of mother and live birth order - Republic of Mauritius, 1983 & 1990	72
	3.16(b) - Age specific fertility rates by age of mother and live birth order - Island of Mauritius, 1983 & 1990	73
	3.16(c) - Age specific fertility rates by age of mother and live birth order - Island of Rodrigues, 1983 & 1990	74
	3.17(a) - Age specific fertility rates by age of mother and live birth order - Republic of Mauritius, 1993 & 1994	75
	3.17(b) - Age specific fertility rates by age of mother and live birth order - Island of Mauritius, 1993 & 1994	76

**SECTION 4 - STILL BIRTHS**

Table	4.1(a) - Still births by month of registration - Republic of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994	77
	4.1(b) - Still births by month of registration - Island of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994	78
	4.1(c) - Still births by month of registration - Island of Rodrigues, 1985 - 1994	79
	4.2 - Still births by geographical district - Republic of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994	80
	4.3 - Still birth rate by geographical district - Republic of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994	81



**SECTION 5 - DEATHS**

Table	5.1(a)	- Deaths by month of registration - Republic of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994	82
	5.1(b)	- Deaths by month of registration - Island of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994	83
	5.1(c)	- Deaths by month of registration - Island of Rodrigues, 1985 - 1994	84
	5.2	- Deaths by geographical district - Republic of Mauritius, 1985- 1994	85
	5.3	- Crude death rate by geographical district - Republic of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994	86
	5.4	- Deaths by Municipal Council Area - Republic of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994	87
	5.5	- Deaths by age and sex - Republic of Mauritius, Island of Mauritius and Island of Rodrigues, 1994	88
	5.6	- Death rates by age group and sex - Republic of Mauritius, Island of Mauritius and Island of Rodrigues, 1994	89
	5.7(a)	- Infant deaths by month of registration - Republic of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994	91
	5.7(b)	- Infant deaths by month of registration - Island of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994	92
	5.7(c)	- Infant deaths by month of registration - Island of Rodrigues, 1985 - 1994	93
	5.8	- Infant deaths by geographical district - Republic of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994	94
	5.9	- Infant mortality rate by geographical district - Republic of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994	95
	5.10(a)	- Infant deaths by age - Republic of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994	96
	5.10(b)	- Infant deaths by age - Island of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994	97
	5.10(c)	- Infant deaths by age - Island of Rodrigues, 1985 - 1994	98
	5.11	- Infant deaths by age and sex - Republic of Mauritius, Island of Mauritius & Island of Rodrigues, 1994	99

CONTENTS (Cont'd)

		<b>Page</b>
Table	5.12 - Under one-year mortality rates - Republic of Mauritius, Island of Mauritius & Island of Rodrigues, 1985 - 1994	100
	5.13 - Life expectancy by age and sex at each census - Republic of Mauritius, 1962 - 1990	101
	5.14 (a) - Abridged Life Table by sex - Republic of Mauritius, 1982 - 1984	102
	5.14 (b) - Abridged Life Table by sex - Island of Mauritius, 1982 - 1984	104
	5.14 (c) - Abridged Life Table by sex - Island of Rodrigues, 1981 - 1985	106
	5.15 (a) - Abridged Life Table by sex - Republic of Mauritius, 1989 - 1991	108
	5.15 (b) - Abridged Life Table by sex - Island of Mauritius, 1989 - 1991	110
	5.15 (c) - Abridged Life Table by sex - Island of Rodrigues, 1988 - 1992	112
	5.16 (a) - Abridged Life Table by sex - Republic of Mauritius, 1992 - 1994	114
	5.16 (b) - Abridged Life Table by sex - Island of Mauritius, 1992 - 1994	116
	5.17 - Abridged Life Table by sex - Island of Rodrigues, 1990 - 1994	118
	5.18 (a) - Deaths by cause - Republic of Mauritius, 1994	120
	5.18 (b) - Deaths by cause - Island of Mauritius, 1994	121
	5.18 (c) - Deaths by cause - Island of Rodrigues, 1994	122
	5.19 (a) - Deaths due to selected causes (All ages) - Republic of Mauritius, 1990 - 1994	123
	5.19 (b) - Deaths due to selected causes (All ages) - Island of Mauritius, 1990 - 1994	124
	5.19 (c) - Deaths due to selected causes (All ages) - Island of Rodrigues, 1990 - 1994	125
	5.20 (a) - Infant deaths due to selected causes - Republic of Mauritius, 1990 - 1994	126
	5.20 (b) - Infant deaths due to selected causes - Island of Mauritius, 1990 - 1994	127

Table 5.20 (c)	- Infant deaths due to selected causes - Island of Rodrigues, 1990 - 1994	128
----------------	--	-----

**SECTION 6 - MARRIAGES**

Table 6.1(a)	- Marriages by month of registration - Republic of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994	129
6.1(b)	- Marriages by month of registration - Island of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994	130
6.1(c)	- Marriages by month of registration - Island of Rodrigues, 1985 - 1994	131
6.2	- Marriages by geographical district - Republic of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994	132
6.3	- Marriage rate by geographical district - Republic of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994	133
6.4	- Marriages by type of marriage celebration - Republic of Mauritius, 1988 - 1994	134
6.5	- Marriages by type of marriage celebration and month - Republic of Mauritius, 1994	135
6.6	- Marriages by type of marriage celebration and district - Republic of Mauritius, 1994	136
6.7	- Marriages by age and previous marital status of bridegroom - Republic of Mauritius, 1993 & 1994	137
6.8	- Marriages by age and previous marital status of bride - Republic of Mauritius, 1993 & 1994	138
6.9(a)	- Marriages by marital status of each party - Republic of Mauritius, 1994	139
6.9(b)	- Marriages by marital status of each party - Island of Mauritius, 1994	139
6.9(c)	- Marriages by marital status of each party - Island of Rodrigues, 1994	139
6.10(a)	- Marriages by age of bride and age of bridegroom - Republic of Mauritius, 1994	140
6.10(b)	- Marriages by age of bride and age of bridegroom - Island of Mauritius, 1994	141

	<b>Page</b>
Table 6.10(c) - Marriages by age of bride and age of bridegroom - Island of Rodrigues, 1994	142

**SECTION 7 - DIVORCES**

7.1 - Number of divorce cases lodged and disposed of - Republic of Mauritius, 1989-1994	143
7.2 - Divorces by number of dependent children - Republic of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994	144
7.3 - Divorces by duration of union - Republic of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994	145

**SECTION 8 - POPULATION PROJECTIONS (MEDIUM VARIANT)**

Table 8.1(a) - Projections of the resident population by sex - Republic of Mauritius, 1994 - 2034	146
8.1(b) - Projections of the resident population by sex - Island of Mauritius, 1994 - 2034	148
8.1(c) - Projections of the resident population by sex - Island of Rodrigues, 1994 - 2034	150
8.2(a) - Projected demographic rates - Republic of Mauritius, 1994 - 2034	152
8.2(b) - Projected demographic rates - Island of Mauritius, 1994 - 2034	153
8.2(c) - Projected demographic rates - Island of Rodrigues, 1994 - 2034	154
8.3(a) - Distribution of the resident population by selected age group, age indicators and dependency ratio - Republic of Mauritius, 1994 - 2034	155
8.3(b) - Distribution of the resident population by selected age group, age indicators and dependency ratio - Island of Mauritius, 1994 - 2034	156
8.3(c) - Distribution of the resident population by selected age group, age indicators and dependency ratio - Island of Rodrigues, 1994 - 2034	157
8.4(a) - Projections of the resident population under 25 years by single year of age and sex - Republic of Mauritius, 1994 - 2014	158

	<b>Page</b>
Table 8.4(b) - Projections of the resident population under 25 years by single year of age and sex - Island of Mauritius, 1994- 2014	159
8.4(c) - Projections of the resident population under 25 years by single year of age and sex - Island of Rodrigues, 1994 - 2014	160

**Graphs**

Fig. 1 - Resident population by geographical district - Republic of Mauritius, 1983 and 1990 censuses	7
2 - Urban population by Municipal Council Area - Republic of Mauritius, 1983 and 1990 censuses	11
3 - Population pyramid - Republic of Mauritius, 1983 and 1990 censuses	20
4 - Selected vital rates - Republic of Mauritius, 1975 - 1994	36
5 - Age specific fertility rates - Republic of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994	64
6 - Selected fertility rates - Republic of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994	66
7 - Age specific death rates by sex - Republic of Mauritius, 1992 - 1994	90
Glossary	161
Vital registration forms	

\*\*\*\*\*

## INTRODUCTORY NOTES

### Section 1 - Population

As in the previous issue of the Digest, this report deals with the resident population of the country rather than "de facto" or present population.

Prior to 1990, censuses were taken on a "de facto" basis, which counts all persons present in a household or institution on census night. This method is simple and reduces the risk of omissions and double counts, but it includes non-residents present on census night and excludes residents who were away. For the 1990 census, a series of questions were asked which allow a count of the resident population to be made by excluding foreign visitors and including residents who were temporarily away on census night.

The resident population base is expected to be more realistic than the "de facto" base of past years and has therefore been used for making post-censal population estimates after 1990. It may be noted that the 1990 census count of residents was 1,056,827 as compared to a "present" population count of 1,055,523.

### Section 2 - Vital Statistics

The statistics of births, deaths and marriages have been compiled from raw data supplied by the Civil Status Division, Prime Minister's Office while statistics of divorce have been obtained from the Office of the Master and Registrar, Supreme Court.

The Vital Registration Forms for the recording of live births, still births, deaths and marriages occurring in Mauritius are shown at the end of this report.

### Section 3 - Live births

Formerly, the birth statistics published in the Annual Digest of Statistics for any year related only to births which were registered in that year. Although not all births occurring in a year are registered within that year because a delay of 45 days is allowed for registration, the differences between birth statistics tabulated by year of registration and year of occurrence are not expected to be large. However, as recommended by the United Nations, an additional series of tabulations which present birth statistics according to year of occurrence have been included in this report.

All fertility and reproduction rates, whether in previous reports or in the present one, are based on births occurred during the year. The only exception is the crude birth rate which is based on total births registered during the year.

#### **Section 4 - Still births**

Data on still births are compiled only according to date of registration. Since still births are normally registered within 24 hours of occurrence, there is not much difference between the data tabulated by date of registration and those tabulated by date of occurrence.

#### **Section 5 - Deaths**

The death statistics for any year are based on events registered during that year. Like still births, there is no significant difference between the number registered or occurred since death registration also take place within 24 hours of occurrence.

The main tables included in this section are the life tables for the years 1983, 1990, 1992 (Rodrigues only) and 1993 (excluding Rodrigues) and the tables showing deaths due to selected causes.

#### **Section 6 - Marriages**

Prior to 1982, the statistics of marriages for any given year comprised civil marriages and marriages by legally authorised religious persons.

With the introduction of the Civil Status Act of 1981 which came into operation on 1st January 1982, the figures for marriages for the period January 1982 to November 1987 included:

- (a) Civil marriages
- (b) Religious marriages having civil effect
- (c) 'Past religious marriages', i.e. marriages celebrated before 1982 (either in Mauritius or abroad) but registered during the year; and
- (d) Muslim religious marriages (i.e. marriages under Muslim Personal Law)

On the 14th November 1987, the Civil Status Act was amended and since then marriage statistics no longer include Muslim religious marriages under Muslim Personal Law.

It is to be noted that from January 1982 to date, some double counting may be present in the marriage statistics. This occurs because some couples married under Muslim Personal Law during the period January 1982 to November 1987 subsequently marry civilly as well. It is estimated that between 10 to 40 such cases may have been registered annually from 1982 onwards. The total number of marriages celebrated under the Muslim Personal Law during the period when it was in force was 2,580.

#### **Section 7 - Divorces**

The number of divorces for any year relate to provisional decrees of divorce which are granted when the Court is satisfied that the petitioner has established his case. Three months after a provisional decree is made, any of the two parties may apply to the Court for the provisional decree to be made permanent.

#### **Section 8 - Projections of the resident population**

In the past, regular population projections by sex and age have been prepared either for the Island of Mauritius or more recently, for the Republic as a whole. Given the small population size of Rodrigues separate projections for the island were generally restricted to the total population only. Recently there has been more and more pressing demand for projections by sex and age for the two islands separately. An attempt has therefore been made to prepare such projections and the results are presented in this digest. The projection for the Republic has been obtained by summing the separate projections for the islands of Mauritius and Rodrigues. It has not been possible to integrate Agalega and Saint Brandon islands which together had a resident population of 170 (90 males and 80 females) at the 1990 census.

Up to now, projections published by this office have not gone beyond a range of 20 years. However, there is now more and more interest in long term perspective studies, and in particular the long term implications of ageing with respect to health and pensions issues. It has therefore been decided to carry forward the projections over a period of 40 years and to publish the results although their reliability is expected to diminish over the long range.



It is desirable to prepare projections under different sets of assumptions. However, it has been observed that publication of the different variants often leads to confusion: different users may use different variants and still wish to compare results whilst the same user may use different variants at different times without realising the fact. Hence, although this time three variants have been prepared (medium, high and low), only the medium variant, which is considered to be the most likely, is published in this digest. The relatively few users and analysts who wish to work with the other two variants can obtain them upon request together with technical notes concerning the assumptions.

The base for all projections is the estimated 1994 resident population by sex and age. The estimate has been obtained by adding the balance of births, deaths, and migration to the 1990 census population adjusted for underenumeration of young children.

The estimates by single year of age as figured in tables 8.4(a), 8.4(b) and 8.4(c) have been obtained by appropriate splitting of the projected population by five year age group. Although the figures are given to the last digit, it is recommended that because of the limitations on their reliability, they be rounded before use.

The assumptions for the medium variant projections are as follows:

(i) **Fertility (expressed in terms of total fertility rate)**

	<u>1989-94</u>	<u>1994-99</u>	<u>1999-04</u>	<u>2004-09</u>	<u>2009-34</u>
Republic of Mauritius	2.32	2.25	2.05	1.90	1.86
Island of Mauritius	2.30	2.25	2.05	1.90	1.85
Island of Rodrigues	2.76 <sup>1/</sup>	2.40	2.20	2.10	2.10

1/ The TFR is for 1994

(ii) **Mortality: Sex and age-specific survival ratios improve from current levels in accordance with the Coale and Guang, New Regional Model life tables at high expectation of life.**

The implied life expectancies at birth are as follows:

<u>Period</u>	<u>Republic</u>		<u>Island of Mauritius</u>		<u>Rodrigues</u>	
	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>
1989 - 1994	66.28	73.88	66.25	73.89	67.33	73.65
1994 - 1999	67.90	75.58	67.85	75.58	69.40	75.68
1999 - 2004	69.35	77.08	69.29	77.07	71.12	77.23
2004 - 2009	70.59	78.06	70.53	78.05	72.27	78.33
2009 - 2014	71.59	78.80	71.55	78.80	72.69	78.82
2014 - 2019	72.29	79.26	72.27	79.26	72.99	79.20
2019 - 2024	72.86	79.62	72.85	79.62	73.22	79.48
2024 - 2029	73.28	79.82	73.28	79.83	73.37	79.64
2029 - 2034	73.57	79.95	73.57	79.96	73.45	79.71

(iii) Migration (average annual net migration)

	<u>1994-99</u>	<u>1999-04</u>	<u>2004-09</u>	<u>2009-34</u>
<u>Republic of Mauritius</u>				
Male	- 800	- 450	- 200	NIL
Female	-1,300	- 650	- 300	NIL
<b>Both sexes</b>	<b>- 2,100</b>	<b>- 1,100</b>	<b>- 500</b>	<b>NIL</b>
<u>Island of Mauritius</u>				
Male	- 600	- 300	- 100	NIL
Female	- 1,100	- 500	- 200	NIL
<b>Both sexes</b>	<b>- 1,700</b>	<b>- 800</b>	<b>- 300</b>	<b>NIL</b>

**Island of Rodrigues**

Male	- 200	- 150	- 100	NIL
Female	- 200	- 150	- 100	NIL
	_____	_____	_____	
<b>Both sexes</b>	<b>- 400</b>	<b>- 300</b>	<b>- 200</b>	<b>NIL</b>
	_____	_____	_____	

**Symbols**

The following symbols are used throughout:

- Nil or negligible
- ... Not available

\*\*\*\*\*

***SECTION 1***

***POPULATION***

**Table 1.1 - Estimated resident population<sup>1/</sup> of Mauritius as at 31st December 1993 & 1994**

Year	Island	Both sexes	Male	Female	Area ( km <sup>2</sup> )	Density (persons per km <sup>2</sup> )
1993	Island of Mauritius	1,071,033	536,392	534,641	1,864.8	574
	Island of Rodrigues	34,536	17,210	17,326	104.0	332
	Other islands	170	90	80	71.2	2
	<b>Republic of Mauritius</b>	<b>1,105,739</b>	<b>553,692</b>	<b>552,047</b>	<b>2,040.0</b>	<b>542</b>
1994	Island of Mauritius	1,082,972	542,222	540,750	1,864.8	581
	Island of Rodrigues	34,678	17,271	17,407	104.0	333
	Other islands	170	90	80	71.2	2
	<b>Republic of Mauritius</b>	<b>1,117,820</b>	<b>559,583</b>	<b>558,237</b>	<b>2,040.0</b>	<b>548</b>

<sup>1/</sup> based on the 1990 population census data adjusted for underenumeration of young children

**Table 1.2 - Evolution of the resident population of the Republic of Mauritius<sup>1/</sup>  
as from the 1990 census to 1st July 1994**

	Both sexes	Male	Female
Resident population enumerated at 1990 census	1,056,660	527,760	528,900
Plus adjustment for underenumeration of young children	+ 2,115	+ 1,329	+ 786
Plus live births July 90 - June 94	+ 89,579	+ 45,523	+ 44,056
Minus deaths July 90 - June 94	-28,653	-16,472	-12,181
Plus arrival of residents July 90 - June 94	+ 314,220	+ 188,871	+ 125,349
Minus departure of residents July 90 - June 94	-321,314	-190,032	-131,282
<b>Estimated resident population as at 1st July 1994</b>	<b>1,112,607</b>	<b>556,979</b>	<b>555,628</b>

<sup>1/</sup> excluding other islands (Agalega & St. Brandon)

1/  
**Table 1.3 - Population growth in intercensal periods - Republic of Mauritius, 1851 - 1990**

Census date	Republic of Mauritius			Island of Mauritius			Island of Rodrigues		
	Population enumerated at census	Density per km <sup>2</sup>	Average annual rate of increase (%)	Population enumerated at census	Density per km <sup>2</sup>	Average annual rate of increase (%)	Population enumerated at census	Density per km <sup>2</sup>	Average annual rate of increase (%)
20th November 1851	181,318	92	...	180,823	97	2.55	495	5	...
8th April 1861	310,743	158	5.91	310,050	166	5.91	693	7	3.65
11th April 1871	317,150	161	0.20	316,042	169	0.19	1,108	11	4.80
4th April 1881	361,305	184	1.31	359,874	193	1.31	1,431	14	2.59
6th March 1891	372,656	189	0.31	370,588	199	0.29	2,068	20	3.75
1st April 1901	374,185	190	0.04	371,023	199	0.01	3,162	30	4.34
31st March 1911	373,620	190	-0.02	368,791	198	-0.06	4,829	46	4.33
21st May 1921	383,069	195	0.25	376,485	202	0.21	6,584	63	3.15
26th April 1931	401,440	204	0.47	393,238	211	0.44	8,202	79	2.22
11th June 1944	431,070	219	0.55	419,185	225	0.49	11,885	114	2.89
30th June 1952	514,748	261	2.24	501,415	269	2.26	13,333	128	1.45
30th June 1962 <sup>2/</sup>	699,954	356	3.12	681,619	366	3.12	18,335	176	3.24
30th June 1972 <sup>2/</sup>	850,968	432	1.97	826,199	443	1.94	24,769	238	3.05
2nd July 1983 <sup>2/</sup>	999,945	508	1.48	966,863	518	1.44	33,082	318	2.67
1st July 1990 <sup>3/</sup>	1,056,660	537	0.79	1,022,456	548	0.80	34,204	329	0.48

1/ includes island of Mauritius and island of Rodrigues only

2/ "de facto" population

3/ "de jure" population; the "de facto" population of the Republic was 1,055,482

**Table I.4(a)-Population enumerated at each census by population group and sex - Island of Mauritius, 1846 - 1952**

Year of Census	General population			Indo-Mauritian population			Chinese population		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
1846	102,217	55,663	46,554	56,245	48,935	7,310	-	-	-
1851	102,827	55,059	47,768	77,996	64,282	13,714	-	-	-
1861	115,864	59,796	56,068	192,634	141,615	51,019	1,552	1,550	2
1871	97,497	49,487	48,010	216,258	141,804	74,454	2,287	2,284	3
1881	107,323	53,754	53,569	248,993	151,352	97,641	3,558	3,549	9
1891	111,517	55,397	56,120	255,920	147,499	108,421	3,151	3,142	9
1901	108,422	52,995	55,427	259,086	143,100	115,986	3,515	3,457	58
1911	107,432	51,808	55,624	257,697	138,974	118,723	3,662	3,313	349
1921	104,216	49,725	54,491	265,524	139,150	126,374	6,745	5,233	1,512
1931	115,666	54,733	60,933	268,649	139,533	129,116	8,923	6,343	2,580
1944	143,056	67,136	75,920	265,247	136,382	128,865	10,882	6,808	4,074
1952	148,238	70,370	77,868	335,327	171,241	164,086	17,850	10,421	7,429

Note: At the 1962 census each household was asked for the first time, to state the population group to which each member of his household claimed to belong.

Prior to 1962, it is probable that from one census to another, different criteria have been used in classifying the population by population groups. Figures are therefore not strictly comparable from one census to another, before 1962.

1/  
Table 1.4(b) - Population enumerated at each census by community and sex - Republic of Mauritius, 1962 - 1990

Year of census	Community	Republic of Mauritius			Island of Mauritius			Island of Rodrigues		
		Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
1962 <sup>2/</sup>	<b>Total Population</b>	<b>699,954</b>	<b>351,368</b>	<b>348,586</b>	<b>681,619</b>	<b>342,306</b>	<b>339,313</b>	<b>18,335</b>	<b>9,062</b>	<b>9,273</b>
	Hindu	344,622	174,713	169,909	344,587	174,698	169,889	35	15	20
	Muslim	110,404	56,018	54,386	110,322	55,971	54,351	82	47	35
	Sino-Mauritian	23,436	12,864	10,572	23,058	12,654	10,404	378	210	168
	General Population	221,492	107,773	113,719	203,652	98,983	104,669	17,840	8,790	9,050
1972 <sup>2/</sup>	<b>Total Population</b>	<b>850,968</b>	<b>425,850</b>	<b>425,118</b>	<b>826,199</b>	<b>413,580</b>	<b>412,619</b>	<b>24,769</b>	<b>12,270</b>	<b>12,499</b>
	Hindu	428,345	215,752	212,593	428,167	215,654	212,513	178	98	80
	Muslim	137,171	68,834	68,337	137,081	68,789	68,292	90	45	45
	Sino-Mauritian	24,373	13,018	11,355	24,084	12,849	11,235	289	169	120
	General Population	261,079	128,246	132,833	236,867	116,288	120,579	24,212	11,958	12,254
1983 <sup>2/</sup>	<b>Total Population</b>	<b>999,945</b>	<b>497,920</b>	<b>502,025</b>	<b>966,863</b>	<b>481,368</b>	<b>485,495</b>	<b>33,082</b>	<b>16,552</b>	<b>16,530</b>
1990 <sup>3/</sup>	<b>Total Population</b>	<b>056,660</b>	<b>527,760</b>	<b>528,900</b>	<b>1,022,456</b>	<b>510,676</b>	<b>511,780</b>	<b>34,204</b>	<b>17,084</b>	<b>17,120</b>

1/ includes Island of Mauritius and Island of Rodrigues only.

2/ "de facto" population

3/ "de jure" population

Note: No question on community was asked in 1983 and 1990



**Table 1.5 - Rate of increase of the population of the Republic of Mauritius as compared with other countries, 1985 - 1990**

<b>Continent &amp; Country</b>	<b>Annual rate of increase 1985 - 1990 (%)</b>	<b>Continent &amp; Country</b>	<b>Annual rate of increase 1985 - 1990 (%)</b>
<b>AFRICA</b>		<b>ASIA</b>	
Republic of Mauritius	0.7	Sri Lanka	1.4
( Island of Mauritius)	(0.8)	China	1.4
(Island of Rodrigues)	(0.1)	Pakistan	3.1
Malagasy Republic	2.3	India	1.9
Reunion	1.8		
<b>AMERICA</b>		<b>EUROPE</b>	
Canada	1.0	France	0.5
Bahamas	1.8	Italy	0.0
Jamaica	0.9	Portugal	0.7
U.S.A.	0.9	United Kingdom	0.2
		Hungary	-0.2
<b>OCEANIA</b>			
Australia	1.6		
New Zealand	0.6		
Fiji Islands	1.9		

Source: United Nations Demographic Yearbook 1990 (except for the Republic of Mauritius and its constituent islands)

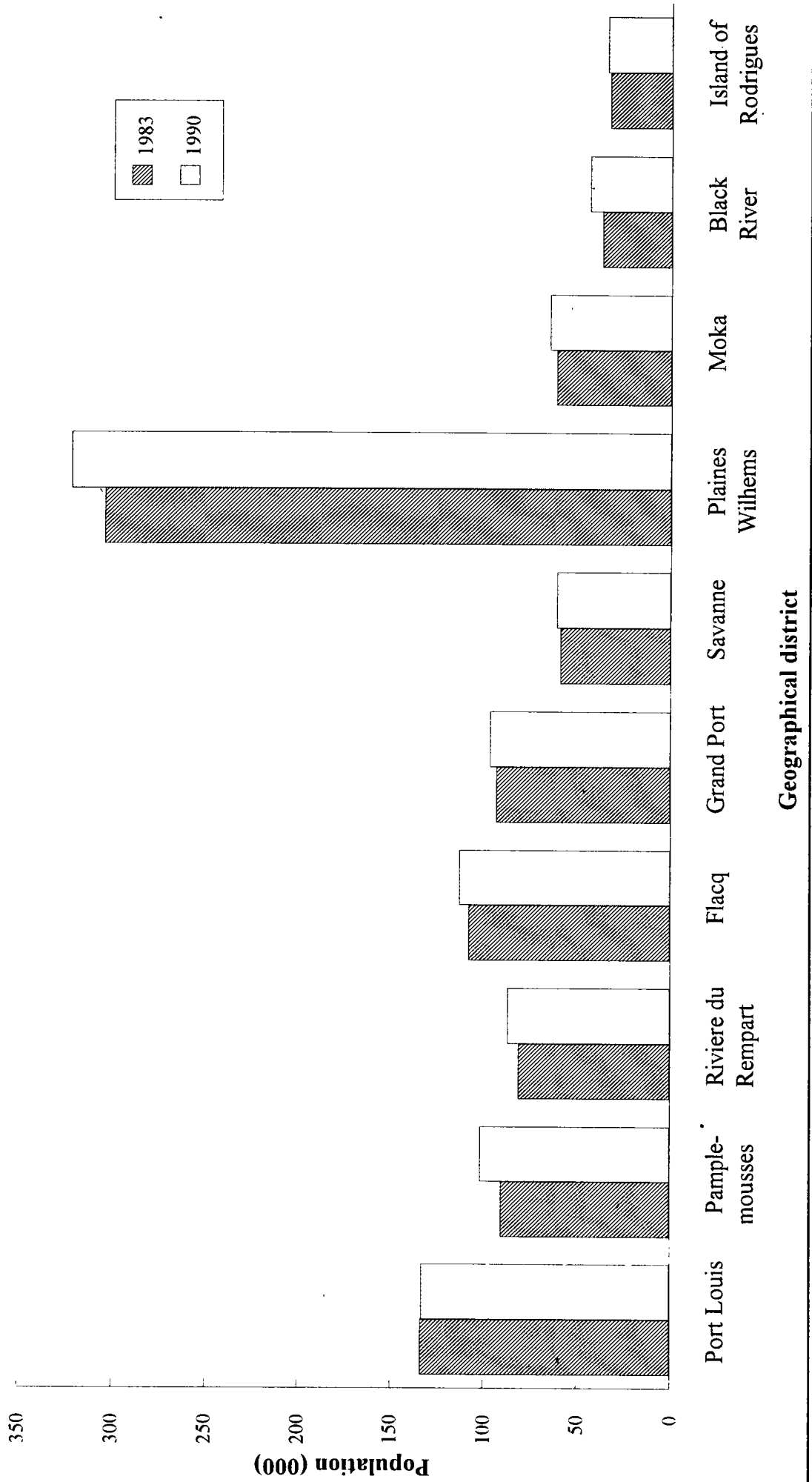
**Table 1.6 - Evolution of the population of the Republic of Mauritius by geographical district and sex between the 1983 & 1990 censuses**

Geographical district	1983 census <sup>1/</sup>			1990 census <sup>2/</sup>			Intercensal increase	
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Number	Annual average (%)
Port Louis	133,702	66,132	67,570	133,073	66,179	66,894	-629	-0.07
Pamplemousses	90,466	45,268	45,198	101,666	51,212	50,454	11,200	1.68
Riviere du Rempart	80,993	40,500	40,493	86,779	43,362	43,417	5,786	0.99
Flacq	107,670	53,855	53,815	112,773	56,452	56,321	5,103	0.66
Grand Port	93,180	46,584	46,596	96,667	48,425	48,242	3,487	0.53
Savanne	58,789	29,445	29,344	60,841	30,444	30,397	2,052	0.49
Plaines Wilhems	303,993	150,698	153,295	321,713	160,252	161,461	17,720	0.81
Moka	61,209	30,433	30,776	65,176	32,378	32,798	3,967	0.90
Black River	36,861	18,453	18,408	43,768	21,972	21,796	6,907	2.48
Island of Mauritius	966,863	481,368	485,495	1,022,456	510,676	511,780	55,593	0.80
Island of Rodrigues	33,082	16,552	16,530	34,204	17,084	17,120	1,122	0.48
Republic of Mauritius	999,945	497,920	502,025	1,056,660	527,760	528,900	56,715	0.79

1/ "de facto" population; not adjusted for underenumeration of young children.

2/ "de jure" population; not adjusted for underenumeration of young children.

**Figure 1 - Resident population by geographical district - Republic of Mauritius,  
1983 and 1990 censuses**



**Table 1.7 - Estimated resident population by geographical district and sex - Republic of Mauritius, 1992 - 1994**  
(Mid - year estimates)

Geographical district	Area (km <sup>2</sup> )	1st July 1992			1st July 1993			1st July 1994		
		Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
Port Louis	42.7	134,343	67,309	67,034	135,076	67,753	67,323	136,105	68,214	67,891
Pamplemousses	178.7	105,440	53,108	52,332	107,152	53,998	53,154	109,023	54,965	54,058
Riviere du Rempart	147.6	89,360	44,688	44,672	90,681	45,287	45,394	92,133	45,918	46,215
Flacq	297.9	115,304	57,799	57,505	116,599	58,455	58,144	118,149	59,256	58,893
Grand Port	260.3	99,140	49,789	49,351	100,427	50,456	49,971	101,703	51,048	50,655
Savanne	244.8	62,244	31,192	31,052	62,810	31,507	31,303	63,545	31,811	31,734
Plaines Wilhems	203.3	330,758	165,269	165,489	334,567	167,508	167,059	339,658	169,886	169,772
Moka	230.5	67,257	33,378	33,879	68,261	33,836	34,425	69,269	34,274	34,995
Black River	259.0	46,121	23,219	22,902	47,237	23,799	23,438	48,361	24,343	24,018
Island of Mauritius	1,864.8	1,049,967	525,751	524,216	1,062,810	532,599	530,211	1,077,946	539,715	538,231
Island of Rodrigues	104.0	34,434	17,166	17,268	34,495	17,191	17,304	34,661	17,264	17,397
Republic of Mauritius	1,968.8	1,084,401	542,917	541,484	1,097,305	549,790	547,515	1,112,607	556,979	555,628

1/ based on the 1990 population census data adjusted for underenumeration of young children. Internal migration within districts is assumed to be the same as the net annual internal migration during 1985 - 1990 (obtained from the 1990 census).

Table 1.8 - Estimated resident population by geographical district and sex - Republic of Mauritius, 1992 - 1994

(End of year estimates)

Geographical district	Area (km <sup>2</sup> )	31st December 1992			31st December 1993			31st December 1994		
		Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
Port Louis	42.7	134,944	67,621	67,323	135,660	67,991	67,669	136,217	68,272	67,945
Pamplemousses	178.7	106,428	53,729	52,699	108,174	54,558	53,616	109,757	55,340	54,417
Riviere du Rempart	147.6	90,133	45,046	45,087	91,466	45,628	45,838	92,645	46,170	46,475
Flacq	297.9	116,151	58,248	57,903	117,477	58,881	58,596	118,663	59,512	59,151
Grand Port	260.3	99,827	50,160	49,667	101,093	50,752	50,341	102,093	51,235	50,858
Savanne	244.8	62,568	31,381	31,187	63,221	31,673	31,548	63,711	31,908	31,803
Plaines Wilhems	203.3	333,165	166,742	166,423	337,374	168,780	168,594	341,325	170,701	170,624
Moka	230.5	67,771	33,624	34,147	68,746	34,032	34,714	69,771	34,525	35,246
Black River	259.0	46,734	23,538	23,196	47,822	24,097	23,725	48,790	24,559	24,231
Island of Mauritius	1,864.8	1,057,721	530,089	527,632	1,071,033	536,392	534,641	1,082,972	542,222	540,750
Island of Rodrigues	104.0	34,493	17,186	17,307	34,536	17,210	17,326	34,678	17,271	17,407
Republic of Mauritius	1,968.8	1,092,214	547,275	544,939	1,105,569	553,602	551,967	1,117,650	559,493	558,157

1/ based on the 1990 population census data adjusted for underenumeration of young children.

Internal migration within districts is assumed to be the same as the net annual internal migration during 1985-1990 (obtained from the 1990 census)

1/  
Table 1.9 - Evolution of the population by urban/rural residence and sex between the 1983 and 1990 censuses - Republic of Mauritius

Country/Municipal Council Area (MCA) <sup>2/</sup>	1983 census <sup>3/</sup>			1990 census <sup>4/</sup>			Intercensal increase	
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Number	Annual average(%)
<b>Island of Mauritius</b>	<b>966,863</b>	<b>481,368</b>	<b>485,495</b>	<b>1,022,456</b>	<b>510,676</b>	<b>511,780</b>	<b>55,593</b>	<b>0.80</b>
Urban population	403,251	199,573	203,678	414,242	206,104	208,138	10,991	0.38
- <i>Port Louis</i>	133,702	66,132	67,570	132,460	65,873	66,587	-1,242	-0.13
- <i>Beau Bassin Rose Hill</i>	90,577	45,071	45,506	91,518	45,497	46,021	941	0.15
- <i>Quatre Bornes</i>	63,682	31,204	32,478	68,398	33,875	34,523	4,716	1.03
- <i>Vacoas Phoenix</i>	53,090	26,386	26,704	56,452	28,235	28,217	3,362	0.88
- <i>Curepipe</i>	62,200	30,780	31,420	65,414	32,624	32,790	3,214	0.72
Rural population	563,612	281,795	281,817	608,214	304,572	303,642	44,602	1.09
<b>Island of Rodrigues</b>	<b>33,082</b>	<b>16,552</b>	<b>16,530</b>	<b>34,204</b>	<b>17,084</b>	<b>17,120</b>	<b>1,122</b>	<b>0.48</b>
Urban population	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rural population	33,082	16,552	16,530	34,204	17,084	17,120	1,122	0.48
<b>Republic of Mauritius</b>	<b>999,945</b>	<b>497,920</b>	<b>502,025</b>	<b>1,056,660</b>	<b>527,760</b>	<b>528,900</b>	<b>56,715</b>	<b>0.79</b>
Urban population	403,251	199,573	203,678	414,242	206,104	208,138	10,991	0.38
Rural population	596,694	298,347	298,347	642,418	321,656	320,762	45,724	1.06

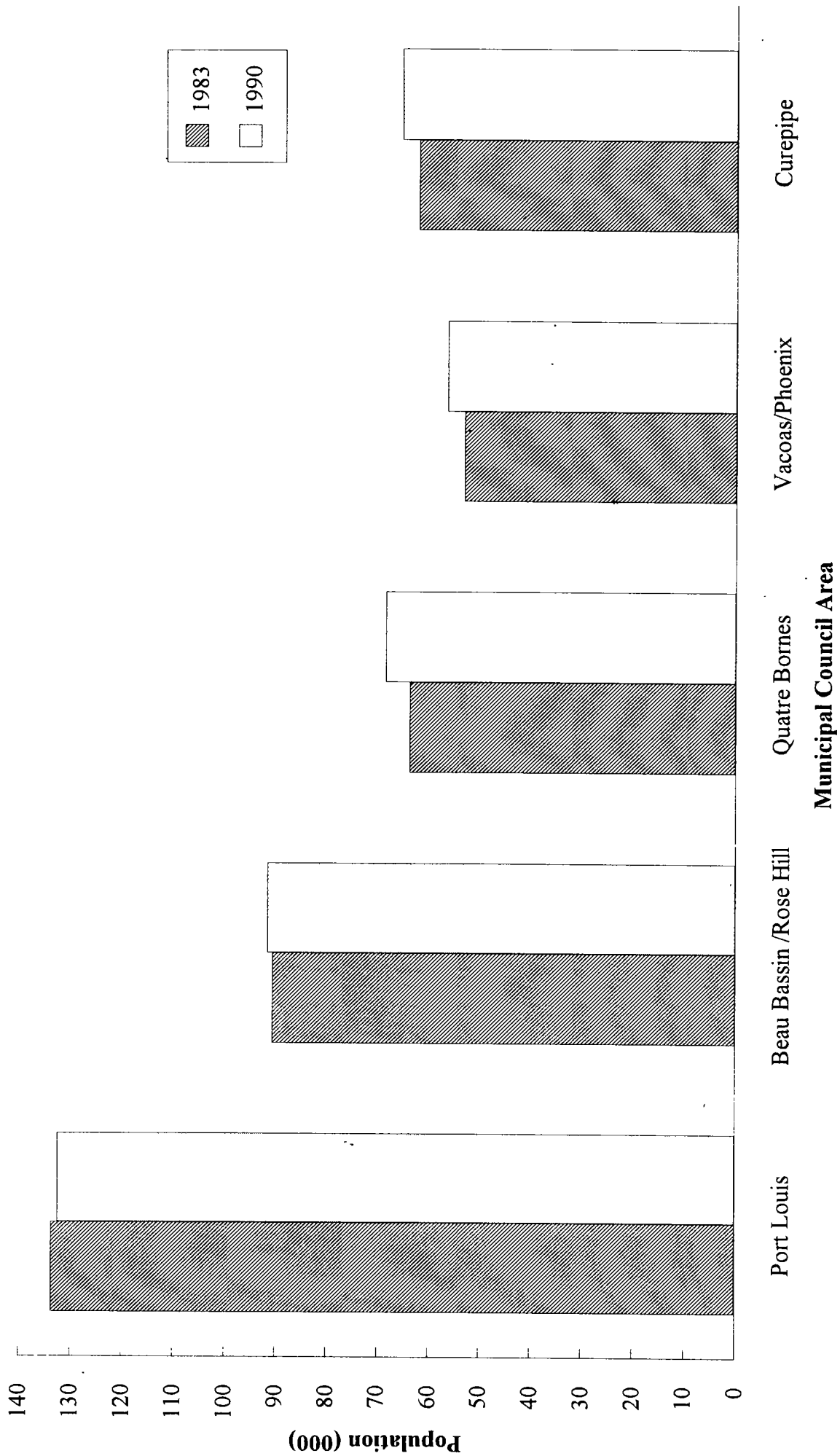
1/ not adjusted for underenumeration of young children.

2/ according to proclaimed boundaries, altered in 1963 (Proclamation No. 12 and 13 and subsequently enlarged in 1965 - (Proclamation No. 23) and in 1967 (Proclamation No. 2). Urban population refers to the population in Municipal Council Areas.

3/ "de facto" population

4/ "de jure" population

**Figure 2 - Urban population by Municipal Council Area - Republic of Mauritius  
1983 and 1990 censuses**



<sup>1/</sup> Table 1.10 - Estimated resident population by urban/rural residence and sex - Republic of Mauritius, 1992 - 1994 (Mid year estimates)

Country/Municipal Council Area (MCA)	1st July 1992			1st July 1993			1st July 1994		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
<b>Island of Mauritius</b>	<b>1,049,967</b>	<b>525,751</b>	<b>524,216</b>	<b>1,062,810</b>	<b>532,599</b>	<b>530,211</b>	<b>1,077,946</b>	<b>539,715</b>	<b>538,231</b>
Urban population	474,717	237,383	237,334	479,146	240,018	239,128	485,550	242,907	242,643
- Port Louis	142,850	71,572	71,278	143,509	71,993	71,516	144,776	72,567	72,209
- Beau Bassin/Rose Hill	94,299	47,071	47,228	95,140	47,637	47,503	96,621	48,321	48,300
- Quatre Bornes	71,534	35,520	36,014	72,402	35,988	36,414	73,501	36,530	36,971
- Vacoas/Phoenix	91,396	45,865	45,531	92,612	46,525	46,087	94,042	47,098	46,944
- Curepipe	74,638	37,355	37,283	75,483	37,875	37,608	76,610	38,391	38,219
Rural population	575,250	288,368	286,882	583,664	292,581	291,083	592,396	296,808	295,588
<b>Island of Rodrigues</b>	<b>34,434</b>	<b>17,166</b>	<b>17,268</b>	<b>34,495</b>	<b>17,191</b>	<b>17,304</b>	<b>34,661</b>	<b>17,264</b>	<b>17,397</b>
Urban population	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rural population	34,434	17,166	17,268	34,495	17,191	17,304	34,661	17,264	17,397
<b>Republic of Mauritius</b>	<b>1,084,401</b>	<b>542,917</b>	<b>541,484</b>	<b>1,097,305</b>	<b>549,790</b>	<b>547,515</b>	<b>1,112,607</b>	<b>556,979</b>	<b>555,628</b>
Urban population	474,717	237,383	237,334	479,146	240,018	239,128	485,550	242,907	242,643
Rural population	609,684	305,534	304,150	618,159	309,772	308,387	627,057	314,072	312,985

<sup>1/</sup> based on 1990 census data adjusted for underenumeration of young children. Internal migration within towns is assumed to be

the same as the net annual internal migration during 1985 - 1990 (obtained from the 1990 census).

<sup>2/</sup> according to proclaimed boundaries altered in 1963 (Procl. No. 12,13), 1965 (Procl. No. 23), 1967 (Procl. No. 2) and 1990 (Procl. No. 8)

<sup>3/</sup> 1992 and 1993 figures have been revised in the light of more reliable vital statistics for new MCA boundaries available only as from 1st July 1992.



1/

Table 1.11 - Estimated resident population by urban/rural residence and sex - Republic of Mauritius, 1992 - 1994 (End of year estimates)

Country/Municipal Council Area(MCA) <sup>2/</sup>	31st December 1992			31st December 1993			31st December 1994		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
<b>Island of Mauritius</b>	<b>1,057,721</b>	<b>530,089</b>	<b>527,632</b>	<b>1,071,033</b>	<b>536,392</b>	<b>534,641</b>	<b>1,082,972</b>	<b>542,222</b>	<b>540,750</b>
Urban population	478,466	239,451	239,015	483,434	241,886	241,548	487,419	243,825	243,594
- Port Louis	143,444	71,886	71,558	144,250	72,305	71,945	144,970	72,666	72,304
- Beau Bassin/Rose Hill	94,890	47,481	47,409	95,966	47,997	47,969	97,050	48,544	48,506
- Quatre Bornes	72,024	35,837	36,187	72,999	36,309	36,690	73,870	36,738	37,132
- Vacoas/Phoenix <sup>3/</sup>	92,846	46,538	46,308	94,086	47,136	46,950	94,558	47,315	47,243
- Curepipe	75,262	37,709	37,553	76,133	38,139	37,994	76,971	38,562	38,409
Rural population	579,255	290,638	288,617	587,599	294,506	293,093	595,553	298,397	297,156
<b>Island of Rodrigues</b>	<b>34,493</b>	<b>17,186</b>	<b>17,307</b>	<b>34,536</b>	<b>17,210</b>	<b>17,326</b>	<b>34,678</b>	<b>17,271</b>	<b>17,407</b>
Urban population	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rural population	34,493	17,186	17,307	34,536	17,210	17,326	34,678	17,271	17,407
<b>Republic of Mauritius</b>	<b>1,092,214</b>	<b>547,275</b>	<b>544,939</b>	<b>1,105,569</b>	<b>553,602</b>	<b>551,967</b>	<b>1,117,650</b>	<b>559,493</b>	<b>558,157</b>
Urban population	478,466	239,451	239,015	483,434	241,886	241,548	487,419	243,825	243,594
Rural population	613,748	307,824	305,924	622,135	311,716	310,419	630,231	315,668	314,563

1/ based on 1990 census data adjusted for underenumeration of young children. Internal migration within towns is assumed to be the same as the net annual internal migration during 1985 - 1990 (obtained from the 1990 census).

2/ according to proclaimed boundaries altered in 1963 (Procl. No. 12,13), 1965 (Procl. No. 23), 1967 (Procl. No. 2) and 1990 (Procl. No. 8)

3/ 1992 data have been revised in the light of reliable vital statistics for new MCA boundaries available only as from 1st July 1992.

**Table 1.12 - Estimated resident population<sup>1/</sup> by district, municipal council area (MCA) and village council area (VCA) - Republic of Mauritius, 1st July 1993 & 1994**

District/MCA/VCA	1st July 1993	1st July 1994
<b><u>REPUBLIC OF MAURITIUS</u><sup>2/</sup> (1,968.8 Km<sup>2</sup>)</b>	<b><u>1,097,305</u></b>	<b><u>1,112,607</u></b>
<b><u>ISLAND OF MAURITIUS ( 1864.8 Km<sup>2</sup>)</u></b>	<b><u>1,062,810</u></b>	<b><u>1,077,946</u></b>
<b><u>DISTRICT OF PORT LOUIS (42.7 Km<sup>2</sup>)</u></b>	<b><u>135,076</u></b>	<b><u>136,105</u></b>
Municipality of Port Louis (part in Black River district)	133,748	134,772
Pailles (part in Moka district)	1,328	1,333
<b><u>DISTRICT OF PAMPLEMOUSSES (178.7 Km<sup>2</sup>)</u></b>	<b><u>107,152</u></b>	<b><u>109,023</u></b>
Arsenal	2,038	2,074
Baie du Tombeau	8,375	8,521
Calebasses	3,401	3,461
Congomah	1,790	1,821
Creve Coeur	2,845	2,894
D'Epinay	4,865	4,950
Fond du Sac	4,852	4,937
Grand Baie (part in Riviere du Rempart district)	2,142	2,179
Le Hochet	10,640	10,826
Long Mountain	7,108	7,232
Mapou (part in Riviere du Rempart district)	584	594
Morcellement St Andre	5,264	5,357
Notre Dame	2,933	2,984
Pamplemousses	7,855	7,992
Piton (part in Riviere du Rempart district)	2,135	2,173
Plaines des Papayes	6,221	6,330
Pointe aux Piments	5,469	5,564
Terre Rouge	6,734	6,851
Triolet	19,598	19,940
Villebague (part in Riviere du Rempart district)	2,303	2,343

1/ according to proclaimed boundaries altered in 1963 (Procl.No 12,13), in 1965 (Procl. No 23), in 1967 (Procl. No 2),in 1990 (Procl. No 8) and in 1991(Procl. No 15).

2/ excluding Agalega and St Brandon.

**Table 1.12 - Estimated resident population<sup>1/</sup> by district, municipal council area (MCA) and village council area (VCA) - Republic of Mauritius, 1st July 1993 & 1994**

District/MCA/VCA	1st July 1993	1st July 1994
<b><u>DISTRICT OF RIV. DU REMPART (147.6 Km<sup>2</sup>)</u></b>	<b><u>90,681</u></b>	<b><u>92,133</u></b>
Amaury (part in Flacq district)	2,638	2,681
Amitie-Gokhoola	1,650	1,676
Belle Vue Maurel	4,714	4,789
Brisee Verdier (part in Flacq district)	0	0
Cap Malheureux	3,536	3,593
Cottage	3,104	3,153
Esperance Trebuchet	2,076	2,110
Goodlands	17,634	17,916
Grand Baie (part in Pamplémousses district)	7,121	7,235
Grand Gaube	5,971	6,066
Mapou (part in Pamplémousses district)	1,014	1,030
Petit Raffray	7,388	7,506
Piton (part in Pamplémousses district)	3,837	3,899
Plaine des Roches (part in Flacq district)	3,541	3,598
Poudre d'Or	3,669	3,728
Poudre d'Or Hamlet	2,020	2,052
Riviere du Rempart	10,309	10,474
Roche Terre	2,456	2,495
Roches Noires	4,869	4,947
The Vale	3,101	3,151
Villebague (part in Pamplémousses district)	33	34
<b><u>DISTRICT OF FLACQ (297.9 Km<sup>2</sup>)</u></b>	<b><u>116,599</u></b>	<b><u>118,149</u></b>
Amaury (part in Riviere du Rempart district)	0	0
Bel Air Riviere Seche	14,648	14,842
Bon Accueil	4,610	4,671
Brisee Verdier (part in Riviere du Rempart district)	6,742	6,832
Camp de Masque	2,319	2,350
Camp de Masque Pave	4,013	4,066
Camp Ithier	3,637	3,686
Central Flacq	15,091	15,291
Clemencia	1,258	1,275
Dubreuil (part in Moka district)	8	8
Ecroignard	4,805	4,868
Grand River South East	2,295	2,326
Lalmatie	8,948	9,067
Laventure	4,935	5,000
Mare La Chaux	1,756	1,779

1/ according to proclaimed boundaries altered in 1963 (Procl.No 12,13), in 1965 (Procl. No 23), in 1967 (Procl. No 2), in 1990 (Procl. No 8) and in 1991 (Procl. No 15).

**Table 1.12 - Estimated resident population<sup>1/</sup> by district, municipal council area (MCA) and village council area (VCA) - Republic of Mauritius, 1st July 1993 & 1994**

District/MCA/VCA	1st July 1993	1st July 1994
<u>DISTRICT OF FLACQ (CONTD.)</u>		
Medine Camp de Masque (part in Moka district)	4,985	5,052
Montagne Blanche (part in Moka district)	940	952
Olivia	3,589	3,636
Plaine des Roches(part in R. du Remp district)	136	138
Poste de Flacq	6,562	6,649
Quatre Cocos	4,187	4,243
Quatre Soeurs	3,017	3,058
Queen Victoria	2,920	2,959
Sebastopol	4,973	5,039
St. Julien d'Hotman (part in Moka district)	2,695	2,731
St. Julien (part in Moka district)	3,092	3,134
Trou d'Eau Douce	4,438	4,497
<u>DISTRICT OF GRAND PORT (260.3 Km<sup>2</sup>)</u>	<u>100,427</u>	<u>101,703</u>
Bambous Virieux	1,049	1,063
Bananes	552	559
Beau Vallon	5,173	5,238
Bel Air (South)	1,140	1,154
Bois des Amourettes	1,857	1,880
Cluny	1,505	1,525
Grand Sables	1,863	1,886
L'Escalier (part in Savanne district)	7,009	7,099
Mahebourg	15,978	16,181
Mare Chicose	469	475
Mare d'Albert	4,031	4,082
Mare Tabac	2,773	2,808
New Grove	8,108	8,211
Nouvelle France	6,126	6,204
Old Grand Port	3,040	3,079
Petit Bel Air	1,412	1,430
Plaine Magnien	8,750	8,861
Riviere des Creoles	2,378	2,408
Riviere du Poste (part in Savanne district)	1,158	1,173
Rose Belle	10,959	11,098
St. Hubert	4,093	4,145
Trois Boutiques	7,552	7,648
Union Park	3,452	3,496

1/ according to proclaimed boundaries altered in 1963 (Procl.No 12,13), in 1965 (Procl. No 23), in 1967 (Procl. No 2),in 1990 (Procl. No 8) and in 1991(Procl. No 15).

**Table 1.12 - Estimated resident population<sup>1/</sup> by district, municipal council area (MCA) and village council area (VCA) - Republic of Mauritius, 1st July 1993 & 1994**

District/MCA/VCA	1st July 1993	1st July 1994
<u>DISTRICT OF SAVANNE (244.8 Km<sup>2</sup>)</u>	<u>62,810</u>	<u>63,545</u>
Baie du Cap	2,426	2,454
Bel Ombre	2,109	2,134
Benares	2,114	2,139
Bois Cheri	3,400	3,439
Britannia	1,662	1,682
Camp Diable	4,503	4,556
Chamouny	4,116	4,164
Chemin Grenier	11,343	11,475
Grand Bois	6,520	6,597
L'Escalier (part in Grand Port district)	422	427
Riviere des Anguilles	9,479	9,590
Riviere du Poste (part in Grand Port district)	788	797
Souillac	4,173	4,222
St. Aubin	1,386	1,402
Surinam	8,369	8,467
<u>DISTRICT OF PLAINES WILHEMS (203.3 Km<sup>2</sup>)</u>	<u>334,567</u>	<u>339,658</u>
Midlands	3,448	3,499
Moka (part in Moka district)	3	3
Municipality of Beau Bassin/R. Hill	95,140	96,621
Municipality of Quatre Bornes (part in Black River district)	68,892	69,908
Municipality of Vacoas/Phoenix (part in Moka district)	91,601	93,017
Municipality of Curepipe	75,483	76,610
<u>DISTRICT OF MOKA (230.5 Km<sup>2</sup>)</u>	<u>68,261</u>	<u>69,269</u>
Camp Thorel	2,146	2,178
Dagotiere	5,373	5,452
Dubreuil (part in Flacq district)	2,147	2,179
Esperance	1,631	1,655
La Laura Malenga	1,209	1,226
L'Avenir	2,186	2,218
Medine Camp de Masque (part in Flacq district)	1,111	1,128
Melrose	1,757	1,783
Moka (part in P. Wilhems district)	8,251	8,373
Montagne Blanche (part in Flacq district)	6,748	6,848
Mun. of Vacoas/Phoenix (part in Plaine Wilhems district)	1,011	1,025
Pailles (part in Port Louis district)	6,940	7,042

1/ according to proclaimed boundaries altered in 1963 (Procl.No 12,13), in 1965 (Procl. No 23), in 1967 (Procl. No 2), in 1990 (Procl. No 8) and in 1991 (Procl. No 15).

<sup>1/</sup>  
**Table 1.12 - Estimated resident population by district, municipal council area (MCA) and village council area (VCA) - Republic of Mauritius, 1st July 1993 & 1994**

District/MCA/VCA	1st July 1993	1st July 1994
<u>DISTRICT OF MOKA (CONTD)</u>		
Providence	2,662	2,702
Quartier Militaire	5,517	5,599
Ripailles	2,694	2,733
St. Julien d'Hotman (part in Flacq district)	77	78
St. Julien (part in Flacq district)	0	0
St. Pierre	14,623	14,839
Verdun	2,178	2,211
<u>DISTRICT OF BLACK RIVER (259.0 Km<sup>2</sup>)</u>		
Albion	1,338	1,370
Bambous	9,473	9,694
Cascavelle	1,902	1,947
Case Noyale	813	832
Chamarel	558	571
Flic-en-Flac	1,148	1,176
Grande Riviere Noire	1,912	1,958
Gros Caillou	2,793	2,859
La Gaulette	1,938	1,983
Le Morne	939	961
Municipality of Port Louis (part in Port Louis district)	9,761	10,004
Municipality of Quatre Bornes (part in Plaine Wilhems district)	3,510	3,593
Petite Riviere	4,432	4,536
Richelieu	4,245	4,344
Tamarin	2,475	2,533
<u>ISLAND OF RODRIGUES (104 Km<sup>2</sup>)</u>		
	34,495	34,661

1/ according to proclaimed boundaries altered in 1963 (Procl. No 12,13), in 1965 (Procl. No 23), in 1967 (Procl. No 2), in 1990 (Procl. No 8) and in 1991 (Procl. No 15).

Note:

- (i) Estimates are based on the 1990 Census population.
- (ii) Estimates of population at the district level and for Municipal Council Areas (MCA) have been updated by allowing for births, deaths and migration. However, in the case of Village Council Areas (VCA), the estimates have been obtained by assuming a rate of increase of population of the same order as for the geographical district of which they form part.
- (iii) The population estimates for Municipal Council Areas (MCA) and Village Council Area (VCA) are given according to new boundaries which came into effect on 1st July 1991 for the MCAs and 16th June 1992 for the VCAs.

Table 1.13(a) - Age distribution of the population as enumerated at the 1983 and 1990 censuses, Republic of Mauritius<sup>1/</sup>

Age group (Years)	1983 <sup>2/</sup>				1990 <sup>3/</sup>			
	Male	Female	Both sexes		Male	Female	Both sexes	
			Number	%			Number	%
0	10,535	10,355	20,890	2.1	10,490	10,262	20,752	2.0
1 - 4	48,468	47,642	96,110	9.6	38,330	37,637	75,967	7.2
5 - 9	54,921	54,140	109,061	10.9	52,501	50,981	103,482	9.8
10 - 14	50,258	48,738	98,996	9.9	57,171	56,102	113,273	10.7
15 - 19	59,389	58,233	117,622	11.8	49,238	47,964	97,202	9.2
20 - 24	54,544	53,722	108,266	10.8	52,426	50,238	102,664	9.7
25 - 29	45,868	45,798	91,666	9.2	53,689	51,893	105,582	10.0
30 - 34	40,080	39,444	79,524	7.9	47,714	45,875	93,589	8.9
35 - 39	27,721	28,565	56,286	5.6	41,284	39,925	81,209	7.7
40 - 44	20,655	21,239	41,894	4.2	30,126	30,309	60,435	5.7
45 - 49	19,869	20,133	40,002	4.0	21,908	22,802	44,710	4.2
50 - 54	16,643	16,472	33,115	3.3	18,462	19,576	38,038	3.6
55 - 59	17,654	17,900	35,554	3.6	15,688	16,475	32,163	3.0
60 - 64	12,171	12,994	25,165	2.5	14,758	16,088	30,846	2.9
65 - 69	8,879	10,250	19,129	1.9	11,301	12,952	24,253	2.3
70 - 74	5,373	7,257	12,630	1.3	6,480	8,269	14,749	1.4
75 - 79	2,796	4,691	7,487	0.7	3,904	6,071	9,975	0.9
80 - 84	1,197	2,575	3,772	0.4	1,566	3,210	4,776	0.5
85 +	457	1,588	2,045	0.2	694	2,229	2,923	0.3
Age unknown	442	289	731	0.1	30	42	72	0.0
All ages	497,920	502,025	999,945	100.0	527,760	528,900	1,056,660	100.0

1/ excluding Agalega and St Brandon.

2/ 'de facto' population; not adjusted for underenumeration of young children.

3/ 'de jure' population; not adjusted for underenumeration of young children.

**Figure 3 - Population pyramid, Republic of Mauritius, 1983 & 1990 censuses**

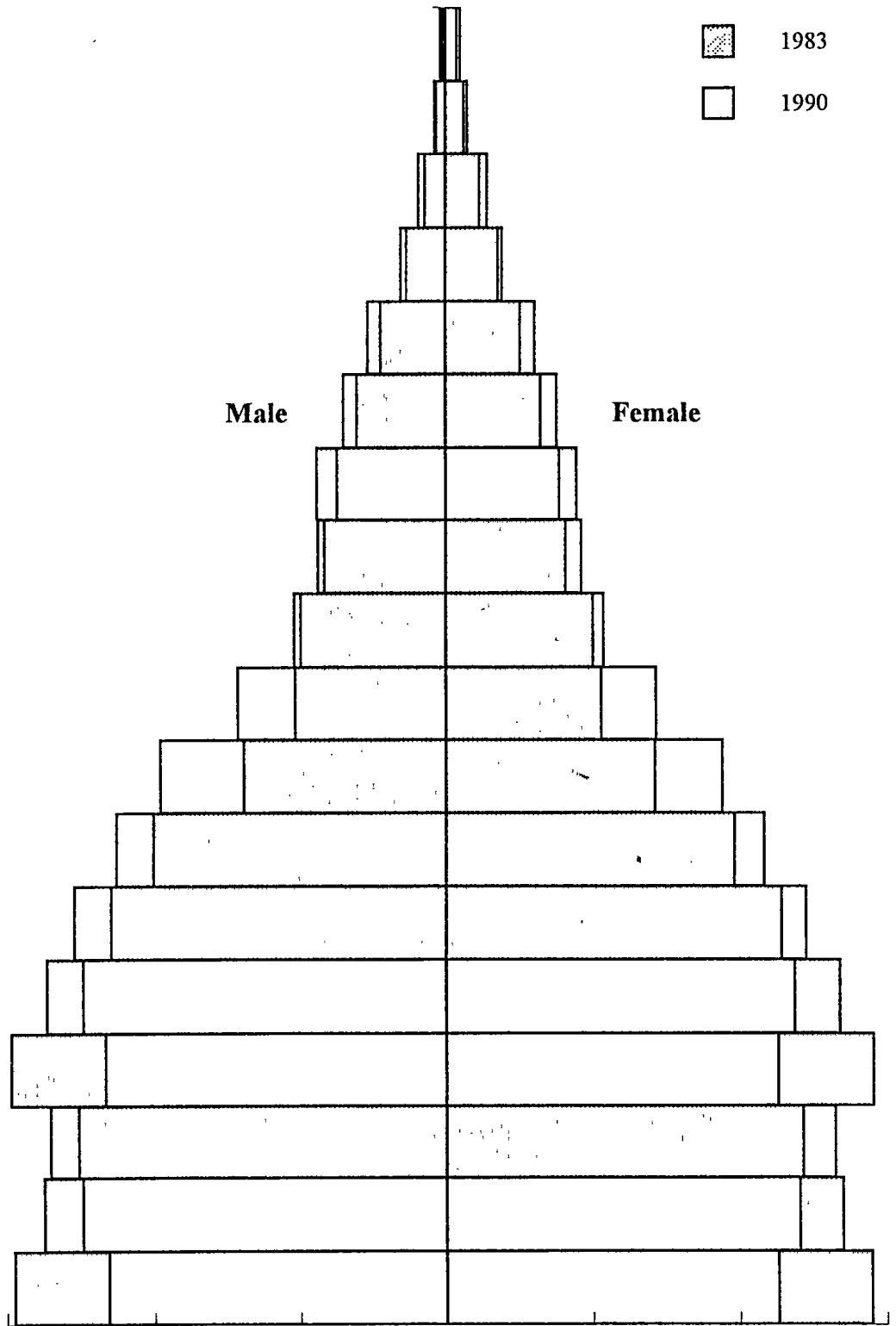
**Age-group  
(years)**

85 +  
80 - 84  
75 - 79  
70 - 74  
65 - 69  
60 - 64  
55 - 59  
50 - 54  
45 - 49  
40 - 44  
35 - 39  
30 - 34  
25 - 29  
20 - 24  
15 - 19  
10 - 14  
5 - 9  
0 - 4

1983  
1990

**Male**

**Female**



**Percent**



**Table 1.13(b) - Age distribution of the population as enumerated at the 1983 and 1990 censuses, Island of Mauritius**

Age group (Years)	1983 1/			1990 2/				
	Male	Female	Both sexes		Male	Female	Both sexes	
			Number	%			Number	%
0	9,975	9,820	19,795	2.0	10,088	9,908	19,996	2.0
1 - 4	46,196	45,365	91,561	9.5	36,743	36,039	72,782	7.1
5 - 9	52,488	51,668	104,156	10.8	50,011	48,443	98,454	9.6
10 - 14	48,131	46,676	94,807	9.8	54,708	53,684	108,392	10.6
15 - 19	57,431	56,294	113,725	11.8	47,231	45,982	93,213	9.1
20 - 24	53,077	52,223	105,300	10.9	50,784	48,694	99,478	9.7
25 - 29	44,708	44,677	89,385	9.2	52,451	50,576	103,027	10.1
30 - 34	39,230	38,678	77,908	8.1	46,603	44,800	91,403	8.9
35 - 39	26,955	27,827	54,782	5.7	40,437	39,142	79,579	7.8
40 - 44	19,952	20,512	40,464	4.2	29,457	29,689	59,146	5.8
45 - 49	19,285	19,550	38,835	4.0	21,219	22,102	43,321	4.2
50 - 54	16,159	16,039	32,198	3.3	17,892	18,974	36,866	3.6
55 - 59	17,281	17,517	34,798	3.6	15,219	16,016	31,235	3.1
60 - 64	11,878	12,705	24,583	2.5	14,426	15,747	30,173	3.0
65 - 69	8,658	10,001	18,659	1.9	11,062	12,698	23,760	2.3
70 - 74	5,233	7,044	12,277	1.3	6,307	8,040	14,347	1.4
75 - 79	2,718	4,579	7,297	0.7	3,815	5,924	9,739	1.0
80 - 84	1,158	2,511	3,669	0.4	1,514	3,110	4,624	0.4
85 +	447	1,556	2,003	0.2	680	2,172	2,852	0.3
Age unknown	408	253	661	0.1	29	40	69	0.0
<b>All ages</b>	<b>481,368</b>	<b>485,495</b>	<b>966,863</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>510,676</b>	<b>511,780</b>	<b>1,022,456</b>	<b>100.0</b>

1/ 'de facto' population; not adjusted for underenumeration of young children.

2/ 'de jure' population; not adjusted for underenumeration of young children.

**Table 1.13(c) - Age distribution of the population as enumerated at the 1983 and 1990 censuses, Island of Rodrigues**

Age group (Years)	1983 <sup>1/</sup>			1990 <sup>2/</sup>				
	Male	Female	Both sexes		Male	Female	Both sexes	
			Number	%			Number	%
0	560	535	1,095	3.3	402	354	756	2.2
1 - 4	2,272	2,277	4,549	13.7	1,587	1,598	3,185	9.3
5 - 9	2,433	2,472	4,905	14.8	2,490	2,538	5,028	14.7
10 - 14	2,127	2,062	4,189	12.7	2,463	2,418	4,881	14.3
15 - 19	1,958	1,939	3,897	11.8	2,007	1,982	3,989	11.7
20 - 24	1,467	1,499	2,966	9.0	1,642	1,544	3,186	9.3
25 - 29	1,160	1,121	2,281	6.9	1,238	1,317	2,555	7.5
30 - 34	850	766	1,616	4.9	1,111	1,075	2,186	6.4
35 - 39	766	738	1,504	4.5	847	783	1,630	4.8
40 - 44	703	727	1,430	4.3	669	620	1,289	3.8
45 - 49	584	583	1,167	3.5	689	700	1,389	4.0
50 - 54	484	433	917	2.8	570	602	1,172	3.4
55 - 59	373	383	756	2.3	469	459	928	2.7
60 - 64	293	289	582	1.8	332	341	673	2.0
65 - 69	221	249	470	1.4	239	254	493	1.4
70 - 74	140	213	353	1.1	173	229	402	1.2
75 - 79	78	112	190	0.6	89	147	236	0.7
80 - 84	39	64	103	0.3	52	100	152	0.4
85 +	10	32	42	0.1	14	57	71	0.2
Age unknown	34	36	70	0.2	1	2	3	0.0
<b>All ages</b>	<b>16,552</b>	<b>16,530</b>	<b>33,082</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>17,084</b>	<b>17,120</b>	<b>34,204</b>	<b>100.0</b>

1/ 'de facto' population

2/ 'de juré' population

1/  
2/  
**Table 1.14(a) - Estimated resident population by age-group and sex - Republic of Mauritius, 1st July 1993 & 1st July 1994**

Age group (Years)	1st July 1993				1st July 1994			
	Male	Female	Both sexes		Male	Female	Both sexes	
			Number	%			Number	%
0	11,151	11,073	22,224	2.0	10,746	10,616	21,362	1.9
1 - 4	43,809	42,158	85,967	7.8	44,534	43,011	87,545	7.9
5 - 9	48,150	46,262	94,412	8.6	48,685	46,969	95,654	8.6
10 - 14	57,246	56,006	113,252	10.3	55,370	53,953	109,323	9.8
15 - 19	53,722	52,435	106,157	9.7	55,143	53,938	109,081	9.8
20 - 24	47,703	44,909	92,612	8.5	48,542	46,190	94,732	8.5
25 - 29	54,249	51,344	105,593	9.6	52,678	49,731	102,409	9.2
30 - 34	50,541	48,139	98,680	9.0	52,240	49,699	101,939	9.2
35 - 39	43,961	42,042	86,003	7.8	45,165	43,297	88,462	8.0
40 - 44	37,903	37,069	74,972	6.8	39,563	38,493	78,056	7.0
45 - 49	25,984	26,950	52,934	4.8	27,087	28,125	55,212	5.0
50 - 54	18,438	19,529	37,967	3.5	19,662	20,837	40,499	3.6
55 - 59	16,931	18,353	35,284	3.2	16,569	18,307	34,876	3.1
60 - 64	13,125	14,762	27,887	2.6	13,464	15,060	28,524	2.6
65 - 69	12,564	14,638	27,202	2.5	12,363	14,598	26,961	2.4
70 - 74	7,320	9,345	16,665	1.5	7,969	10,073	18,042	1.6
75 - 79	4,356	6,477	10,833	1.0	4,281	6,375	10,656	1.0
80 - 84	1,785	3,454	5,239	0.5	2,047	3,770	5,817	0.5
85 +	852	2,570	3,422	0.3	871	2,586	3,457	0.3
<b>All ages</b>	<b>549,790</b>	<b>547,515</b>	<b>1,097,305</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>556,979</b>	<b>555,628</b>	<b>1,112,607</b>	<b>100.0</b>

1/ based on 1990 population census data adjusted for underenumeration of young children (1,329 males and 786 females at ages 0 - 5 years)

2/ excluding Agalega and St Brandon

**Table 1.14(b) - Estimated resident population by age group and sex - Island of Mauritius, 1st July 1993 & 1st July 1994**

Age group (Years)	1st July 1993			1st July 1994				
	Male	Female	Both sexes		Male	Female	Both sexes	
			Number	%			Number	%
0	10,817	10,747	21,564	2.0	10,392	10,255	20,647	1.9
1 - 4	42,242	40,669	82,911	7.8	43,051	41,631	84,682	7.9
5 - 9	46,118	44,221	90,339	8.5	46,720	44,991	91,711	8.5
10 - 14	54,662	53,415	108,077	10.2	52,823	51,324	104,147	9.7
15 - 19	51,502	50,180	101,682	9.6	52,821	51,675	104,496	9.7
20 - 24	45,964	43,293	89,257	8.4	46,718	44,450	91,168	8.5
25 - 29	52,950	50,043	102,993	9.7	51,404	48,469	99,873	9.3
30 - 34	49,501	47,019	96,520	9.1	51,237	48,573	99,810	9.3
35 - 39	43,002	41,131	84,133	7.9	44,167	42,379	86,546	8.0
40 - 44	37,226	36,422	73,648	6.9	38,840	37,789	76,629	7.1
45 - 49	25,353	26,317	51,670	4.9	26,467	27,536	54,003	5.0
50 - 54	17,811	18,867	36,678	3.4	19,046	20,173	39,219	3.6
55 - 59	16,444	17,840	34,284	3.2	16,060	17,773	33,833	3.1
60 - 64	12,732	14,399	27,131	2.6	13,059	14,666	27,725	2.6
65 - 69	12,315	14,340	26,655	2.5	12,111	14,301	26,412	2.4
70 - 74	7,151	9,141	16,292	1.5	7,787	9,870	17,657	1.6
75 - 79	4,251	6,312	10,563	1.0	4,169	6,193	10,362	1.0
80 - 84	1,729	3,351	5,080	0.5	2,002	3,676	5,678	0.5
85 +	829	2,504	3,333	0.3	841	2,507	3,348	0.3
<b>All ages</b>	<b>532,599</b>	<b>530,211</b>	<b>1,062,810</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>539,715</b>	<b>538,231</b>	<b>1,077,946</b>	<b>100.0</b>

1/ based on 1990 population census data adjusted for underenumeration of young children (1,329 males and 786 females at ages 0-5 years)

1/  
**Table 1.15(a) - Distribution of the resident population by selected age group and sex - Republic of Mauritius, 1st July 1993 & 1st July 1994**  
 2/

Age group (Years)	1st July 1993			1st July 1994				
	Male	Female	Both sexes		Male	Female	Both sexes	
			Number	%			Number	%
Under 5	54,960	53,231	108,191	9.9	55,280	53,627	108,907	9.8
5 - 11	69,401	67,098	136,499	12.4	68,717	66,415	135,132	12.1
12 - 19	89,717	87,605	177,322	16.2	90,481	88,445	178,926	16.1
16 - 18	31,907	31,136	63,043	5.7	32,754	32,019	64,773	5.8
Under 15	160,356	155,499	315,855	28.8	159,335	154,549	313,884	28.2
Under 18	193,132	187,524	380,656	34.7	193,611	187,955	381,566	34.3
Under 21	223,212	216,497	439,709	40.1	224,728	218,528	443,256	39.8
15 - 49	314,063	302,888	616,951	56.2	320,418	309,473	629,891	56.6
15 - 64	362,557	355,532	718,089	65.4	370,113	363,677	733,790	66.0
15 & over	389,434	392,016	781,450	71.2	397,644	401,079	798,723	71.8
18 & over	356,658	359,991	716,649	65.3	363,368	367,673	731,041	65.7
21 & over	326,578	331,018	657,596	59.9	332,251	337,100	669,351	60.2
60 & over	40,002	51,246	91,248	8.3	40,995	52,462	93,457	8.4
65 & over	26,877	36,484	63,361	5.8	27,531	37,402	64,933	5.8
All ages	549,790	547,515	1,097,305	100.0	556,979	555,628	1,112,607	100.0
Mean age	28.3	29.6	28.9		28.5	29.8	29.2	
Median age	26.2	27.0	26.6		26.5	27.3	26.9	
Dependency ratio	516.4	540.0	528.1		504.9	527.8	516.2	

1/ based on 1990 population census data adjusted for underenumeration of young children (1,329 males and 786 females at ages 0-5 years)  
 2/ excluding Agalega and St Brandon.

1/  
**Table 1.15(b) - Distribution of the resident population by selected age group and sex - Island of Mauritius, 1st July 1993 & 1st July 1994**

Age group (Years)	1st July 1993			1st July 1994			
	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	
			Number			Number	%
Under 5	53,059	51,416	104,475	53,443	51,886	105,329	9.8
5 - 11	66,361	64,029	130,390	65,780	63,484	129,264	12.0
12 - 19	85,921	83,787	169,708	86,584	84,506	171,090	15.9
16 - 18	30,545	29,767	60,312	31,362	30,632	61,994	5.8
Under 15	153,839	149,052	302,891	152,986	148,201	301,187	27.9
Under 18	185,218	179,680	364,898	185,797	180,217	366,014	34.0
Under 21	214,059	207,423	421,482	215,662	209,506	425,168	39.4
15 - 49	305,498	294,405	599,903	311,654	300,871	612,525	56.8
15 - 64	352,485	345,511	697,996	359,819	353,483	713,302	66.2
15 & over	378,760	381,159	759,919	386,729	390,030	776,759	72.1
18 & over	347,381	350,531	697,912	353,918	358,014	711,932	66.0
21 & over	318,540	322,788	641,328	324,053	328,725	652,778	60.6
60 & over	39,007	50,047	89,054	39,969	51,213	91,182	8.5
65 & over	26,275	35,648	61,923	26,910	36,547	63,457	5.9
All ages	532,599	530,211	1,062,810	539,715	538,231	1,077,946	100.0
Mean age	28.4	29.7	29.1	28.6	29.9	29.3	
Median age	26.4	27.3	26.8	26.7	27.6	27.1	
Dependency ratio	511.0	534.6	522.7	500.0	522.7	511.2	

1/ based on 1990 population census data adjusted for underenumeration of young children (1,329 males and 786 females at ages 0-5 years)

1/  
**Table 1.16(a) - Growth of the resident population and vital statistics - Republic of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994**

Year	Population at beginning of year <sup>2/</sup>	Natural movement			Net international migration	Total increase	% change during the year due to:			Population at end of year <sup>2/</sup>
		Live births	Deaths	Natural increase			Natural increase	International migration	Total	
1985	1,016,658	19,376	6,906	12,470	-3,527	8,943	1.23	-0.35	0.88	1,025,601
1986	1,025,601	19,170	6,805	12,365	-3,579	8,786	1.21	-0.35	0.86	1,034,387
1987	1,034,387	20,033	6,753	13,280	-7,324	5,956	1.28	-0.71	0.57	1,040,343
1988	1,040,343	20,941	6,879	14,062	-5,058	9,004	1.35	-0.49	0.86	1,049,347
1989	1,049,347	21,822	7,149	14,673	-6,596	8,077	1.40	-0.63	0.77	1,057,424
1990	1,057,424	22,602	7,031	15,571	-7,177	8,394	1.47	-0.68	0.79	1,065,818
1991	1,065,818	22,197	7,027	15,170	-3,315	11,855	1.42	-0.31	1.11	1,077,673
1992	1,077,673	22,902	7,023	15,879	-1,338	14,541	1.47	-0.12	1.35	1,092,214
1993	1,092,214	22,329	7,433	14,896	-1,541	13,355	1.36	-0.14	1.22	1,105,569
1994	1,105,569	21,795	7,402	14,393	-2,312	12,081	1.30	-0.21	1.09	1,117,650

1/ excluding Agalega and Saint Brandon.

2/ 1985 - 1989 population figures have been revised in the light of the 1990 census figures adjusted for underenumeration of young children.

**Table 1.16(b) - Growth of the resident population and vital statistics - Island of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994**

Year	Population at beginning of year <sup>1/</sup>	Natural movement			Net migration	Total increase	% change during the year due to:			Population at end of year <sup>1/</sup>
		Live births	Deaths	Natural increase			Natural increase	Migration	Total	
1985	982,780	18,520	6,691	11,829	-3,003	8,826	1.20	-0.30	0.90	991,606
1986	991,606	18,225	6,622	11,603	-3,132	8,471	1.17	-0.32	0.85	1,000,077
1987	1,000,077	19,151	6,581	12,570	-6,726	5,844	1.26	-0.67	0.59	1,005,921
1988	1,005,921	20,057	6,699	13,358	-3,561	9,797	1.32	-0.35	0.97	1,015,718
1989	1,015,718	20,955	6,946	14,009	-6,489	7,520	1.38	-0.64	0.74	1,023,238
1990	1,023,238	21,799	6,854	14,945	-6,657	8,288	1.46	-0.65	0.81	1,031,526
1991	1,031,526	21,436	6,815	14,621	-2,853	11,768	1.42	-0.28	1.14	1,043,294
1992	1,043,294	22,170	6,866	15,304	-877	14,427	1.47	-0.08	1.39	1,057,721
1993	1,057,721	21,667	7,275	14,392	-1,080	13,312	1.36	-0.10	1.26	1,071,033
1994	1,071,033	21,050	7,234	13,816	-1,877	11,939	1.29	-0.18	1.11	1,082,972

1/ 1985 - 1989 population figures have been revised in the light of the 1990 census figures adjusted for underenumeration of young children.



**Table 1.16(c) - Growth of the resident population and vital statistics - Island of Rodrigues, 1985 - 1994**

Year	Population at beginning of year <sup>1/</sup>	Natural movement			Net migration	Total increase	% change during the year due to:			Population at end of year <sup>1/</sup>
		Live births	Deaths	Natural increase			Natural increase	Migration	Total	
1985	33,878	856	215	641	-524	117	1.89	-1.55	0.34	33,995
1986	33,995	945	183	762	-447	315	2.24	-1.31	0.93	34,310
1987	34,310	882	172	710	-598	112	2.07	-1.74	0.33	34,422
1988	34,422	884	180	704	-1,497	-793	2.05	-4.35	-2.30	33,629
1989	33,629	867	203	664	-107	557	1.97	-0.32	1.65	34,186
1990	34,186	803	177	626	-520	106	1.83	-1.52	0.31	34,292
1991	34,292	761	212	549	-462	87	1.60	-1.35	0.25	34,379
1992	34,379	732	157	575	-461	114	1.67	-1.34	0.33	34,493
1993	34,493	662	158	504	-461	43	1.46	-1.34	0.12	34,536
1994	34,536	745	168	577	-435	142	1.67	-1.26	0.41	34,678

1/ 1985 - 1989 population figures have been revised in the light of the 1990 census figures.

1/  
Table 1.17 - Mid-year population estimates by sex, 1975 - 1994

Year	Republic of Mauritius				Island of Mauritius				Island of Rodrigues			
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Sex ratio	Both sexes	Male	Female	Sex ratio	Both sexes	Male	Female	Sex ratio
1975	892,045	454,097	437,948	103.7	867,824	441,754	426,070	103.7	24,221	12,343	11,878	103.9
1976	903,610	459,561	444,049	103.5	879,193	447,225	431,968	103.5	24,417	12,336	12,081	102.1
1977	918,005	465,629	452,376	102.9	893,069	453,114	439,955	103.0	24,936	12,515	12,421	100.8
1978	933,499	472,318	461,181	102.4	907,779	459,469	448,310	102.5	25,720	12,849	12,871	99.8
1979	949,888	476,846	473,042	100.8	922,807	463,256	459,551	100.8	27,081	13,590	13,491	100.7
1980	966,039	483,126	482,913	100.0	937,886	469,201	468,685	100.1	28,153	13,925	14,228	97.9
1981	980,462	488,593	491,869	99.3	950,785	473,845	476,940	99.4	29,677	14,748	14,929	98.8
1982	992,521	495,119	497,402	99.5	960,994	479,356	481,638	99.5	31,527	15,763	15,764	100.0
1983	1,001,691	499,023	502,668	99.3	968,609	482,471	486,138	99.2	33,082	16,552	16,530	100.1
1984	1,012,221	505,003	507,218	99.6	978,658	488,269	490,389	99.6	33,563	16,734	16,829	99.4
1985	1,020,528	510,036	510,492	99.9	986,520	493,056	493,464	99.9	34,008	16,980	17,028	99.7
1986	1,028,360	514,451	513,909	100.1	994,319	497,538	496,781	100.2	34,041	16,913	17,128	98.7
1987	1,036,082	518,250	517,832	100.1	1,001,607	501,119	500,488	100.1	34,475	17,131	17,344	98.8
1988	1,043,239	521,843	521,396	100.1	1,009,332	505,110	504,222	100.2	33,907	16,733	17,174	97.4
1989	1,051,260	526,400	524,860	100.3	1,017,307	509,679	507,628	100.4	33,953	16,721	17,232	97.0
1990	1,058,775	529,089	529,686	99.9	1,024,571	512,005	512,566	99.9	34,204	17,084	17,120	99.8
1991	1,070,128	534,325	535,803	99.7	1,035,807	517,195	518,612	99.7	34,321	17,130	17,191	99.6
1992	1,084,401	542,917	541,484	100.3	1,049,967	525,751	524,216	100.3	34,434	17,166	17,268	99.4
1993	1,097,305	549,790	547,515	100.4	1,062,810	532,599	530,211	100.5	34,495	17,191	17,304	99.3
1994	1,112,607	556,979	555,628	100.2	1,077,946	539,715	538,231	100.3	34,661	17,264	17,397	99.2

1/ figures for 1975 -1982 and 1984-1989 have been respectively revised in the light of the 1983 and 1990 population census data adjusted for underenumeration of young children.

1/  
Table 1.18 - End of year population estimates by sex, 1975 - 1994

Year	Republic of Mauritius				Island of Mauritius				Island of Rodrigues			
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Sex ratio	Both sexes	Male	Female	Sex ratio	Both sexes	Male	Female	Sex ratio
1975	902,980	459,190	443,790	103.5	878,499	446,741	431,758	103.5	24,481	12,449	12,032	103.5
1976	917,016	465,542	451,474	103.1	892,089	452,978	439,111	103.2	24,927	12,564	12,363	101.6
1977	930,900	471,421	459,479	102.6	905,408	458,679	446,729	102.7	25,492	12,742	12,750	99.9
1978	947,466	478,620	468,846	102.1	921,213	465,522	455,691	102.2	26,253	13,098	13,155	99.6
1979	963,052	482,780	480,272	100.5	935,551	469,126	466,425	100.6	27,501	13,654	13,847	98.6
1980	978,708	488,135	490,573	99.5	949,810	473,880	475,930	99.6	28,898	14,255	14,643	97.4
1981	992,528	494,841	497,687	99.4	961,673	479,442	482,231	99.4	30,855	15,399	15,456	99.6
1982	1,003,734	501,081	502,653	99.7	971,213	484,816	486,397	99.7	32,521	16,265	16,256	100.1
1983	1,007,867	502,814	505,053	99.6	974,653	486,284	488,369	99.6	33,214	16,530	16,684	99.1
1984	1,016,658	508,038	508,620	99.9	982,780	491,157	491,623	99.9	33,878	16,881	16,997	99.3
1985	1,025,601	513,094	512,507	100.1	991,606	496,166	495,440	100.1	33,995	16,928	17,067	99.2
1986	1,034,387	517,511	516,876	100.1	1,000,077	500,457	499,620	100.2	34,310	17,054	17,256	98.8
1987	1,040,343	520,403	519,940	100.1	1,005,921	503,392	502,529	100.2	34,422	17,011	17,411	97.7
1988	1,049,347	525,937	523,410	100.5	1,015,718	509,384	506,334	100.6	33,629	16,553	17,076	96.9
1989	1,057,424	528,832	528,592	100.0	1,023,238	511,920	511,318	100.1	34,186	16,912	17,274	97.9
1990	1,065,818	532,413	533,405	99.8	1,031,526	515,290	516,236	99.8	34,292	17,123	17,169	99.7
1991	1,077,673	538,748	538,925	100.0	1,043,294	521,604	521,690	100.0	34,379	17,144	17,235	99.5
1992	1,092,214	547,275	544,939	100.4	1,057,721	530,089	527,632	100.5	34,493	17,186	17,307	99.3
1993	1,105,569	553,602	551,967	100.3	1,071,033	536,392	534,641	100.3	34,536	17,210	17,326	99.3
1994	1,117,650	559,493	558,157	100.2	1,082,972	542,222	540,750	100.3	34,678	17,271	17,407	99.2

1/ figures for 1975 - 1982 and 1984-1989 have been respectively revised in the light of the 1983 and 1990 population census data adjusted for underenumeration of young children.

***SECTION 2***

***VITAL STATISTICS***

**Table 2.1(a) - Population and vital statistics - Republic of Mauritius, 1961-1994**<sup>1/</sup>

Year	Population at mid-year <sup>2/</sup>	Live births	Deaths	Infant deaths	Still births	Civil marriages	Divorces
1961	680,457	27,028	6,697	1,687	1,991	3,621	134
1962	699,954	27,162	6,485	1,637	1,864	4,038	94
1963	714,170	28,859	6,912	1,739	1,540	3,643	128
1964	735,272	28,610	6,421	1,647	1,643	4,126	108
1965	754,683	27,195	6,637	1,801	1,589	4,103	128
1966	773,360	27,831	6,944	1,810	1,410	4,289	102
1967	788,544	24,471	6,750	1,726	1,107	4,105	123
1968	803,447	25,409	7,382	1,790	1,140	4,119	120
1969	815,327	22,621	6,733	1,628	988	4,055	133
1970	828,922	22,766	6,520	1,312	892	4,651	126
1971	840,602	21,926	6,436	1,146	882	4,478	179
1972	850,968	21,495	6,753	1,399	749	5,214	136
1973	869,334	20,015	6,779	1,277	701	5,679	147
1974	880,650	24,002	6,424	1,113	879	6,905	117
1975	892,045	22,557	7,201	1,130	932	7,069	110
1976	903,610	23,274	6,968	936	808	8,451	98
1977	918,005	23,859	7,154	1,087	742	8,632	197
1978	933,499	25,278	6,596	876	680	10,741	255
1979	949,888	26,163	6,871	891	668	9,327	265
1980	966,039	26,294	6,919	864	662	8,894	351
1981	980,462	24,967	6,653	884	590	8,406	305
1982	992,521	22,459	6,584	682	458	10,768	312
1983	1,001,691	21,073	6,532	570	403	10,255	361
1984	1,012,221	20,332	6,646	505	404	10,865	471
1985	1,020,528	19,376	6,906	487	383	11,245	460
1986	1,028,360	19,170	6,805	524	365	10,556	616
1987	1,036,082	20,033	6,753	504	363	11,392	842
1988	1,043,239	20,941	6,879	471	374	11,453	740
1989	1,051,260	21,822	7,149	498	415	11,197	711
1990	1,058,775	22,602	7,031	462	365	11,425	549
1991	1,070,128	22,197	7,027	413	400	11,295	707
1992	1,084,401	22,902	7,023	426	291	11,408	781
1993	1,097,305	22,329	7,433	438	337	11,576	762 <sup>3/</sup>
1994	1,112,607	21,795	7,402	394	274	11,414	733

1/ excluding Agalega & Saint Brandon.

2/ figures for 1963-1971 have been revised in the light of the final 1972 population census data; figures for 1973-1982 and 1984-1989 have been respectively revised in the light of the 1983 and 1990 population census data adjusted for underenumeration of young children.

3/ revised

Note: The increase in the number of civil marriages as from 1982 is due largely to improved registration of religious marriages with the coming into force of a new Civil Status Act as from January 1982.

**Table 2.1(b) - Population and vital statistics - Island of Mauritius, 1926 - 1994**

Period	Population at mid-period <sup>1/</sup>	Live births	Deaths	Infant deaths	Still births	Civil marriages
1926 - 30 Average	403,248	14,208	11,614	2,002	1,256	1,455
1931 - 35 Average	398,647	12,490	11,889	1,752	1,216	1,489
1936 - 40 Average	412,003	13,621	11,157	2,119	1,240	2,093
1941 - 45 Average	417,838	15,027	11,927	2,318	1,240	3,333
1946 - 50 Average	438,797	19,595	9,113	2,343	1,348	3,503
1951 - 55 Average	522,577	23,176	7,701	1,884	1,472	3,307
1956 - 60 Average	609,518	24,803	7,091	1,691	1,767	3,112
1961	662,368	26,092	6,505	1,618	1,963	3,484
1962	681,619	26,267	6,325	1,579	1,841	3,893
1963	695,641	27,978	6,709	1,660	1,519	3,472
1964	716,298	27,528	6,184	1,561	1,611	3,965
1965	735,245	26,279	6,337	1,685	1,557	3,976
1966	753,276	26,817	6,701	1,721	1,384	4,157
1967	767,782	23,499	6,543	1,656	1,074	3,949
1968	781,615	24,413	7,126	1,688	1,110	3,974
1969	792,893	21,719	6,428	1,528	951	3,882
1970	805,489	21,623	6,309	1,232	857	4,499
1971	816,561	20,834	6,248	1,077	842	4,346
1972	826,199	20,496	6,506	1,308	718	5,082
1973	846,089	18,974	6,525	1,201	678	5,533
1974	857,063	22,938	6,221	1,045	854	6,771
1975	867,824	21,492	6,967	1,046	896	6,888
1976	879,193	22,250	6,815	900	784	8,262
1977	893,069	22,730	6,966	1,023	712	8,421
1978	907,779	24,250	6,400	823	653	10,532
1979	922,807	25,056	6,625	824	650	9,080
1980	937,886	24,983	6,685	808	623	8,629
1981	950,785	23,670	6,404	795	553	8,169
1982	960,994	21,247	6,385	624	438	10,597
1983	968,609	19,948	6,322	511	379	10,067
1984	978,658	19,222	6,417	444	388	10,638
1985	986,520	18,520	6,691	441	368	11,088
1986	994,319	18,225	6,622	480	342	10,337
1987	1,001,607	19,151	6,581	463	344	11,201
1988	1,009,332	20,057	6,699	441	351	11,283
1989	1,017,307	20,955	6,946	452	399	11,040
1990	1,024,571	21,799	6,854	434	348	11,252
1991	1,035,807	21,436	6,815	388	386	11,146
1992	1,049,967	22,170	6,866	408	286	11,246
1993	1,062,810	21,667	7,275	424	333	11,383
1994	1,077,946	21,050	7,234	379	271	11,212

<sup>1/</sup> figures for 1963 - 1971 have been revised in the light of the final 1972 population census data; figures for 1973 - 1982 and 1984 - 1989 have been respectively revised in the light of the 1983 and 1990 population census data adjusted for underenumeration of young children.

Note: The increase in the number of civil marriages as from 1982 is due largely to improved registration of religious marriages with the coming into force of a new Civil Status Act as from January 1982.

**Table 2.1(c) - Population and vital statistics - Island of Rodrigues, 1961 - 1994**

Year	Population at mid- year <sup>1/</sup>	Live births	Deaths	Infant deaths	Still births	Civil marriages
1961	18,089	936	192	69	28	137
1962	18,335	895	160	58	23	145
1963	18,529	881	203	79	21	171
1964	18,974	1,082	237	86	32	161
1965	19,438	916	300	116	32	127
1966	20,084	1,014	243	89	26	132
1967	20,762	972	207	70	33	156
1968	21,832	996	256	102	30	145
1969	22,434	902	305	110	37	173
1970	23,433	1,143	211	80	35	152
1971	24,041	1,092	188	69	40	132
1972	24,769	999	247	91	31	132
1973	23,245	1,041	254	76	23	146
1974	23,587	1,064	203	68	25	134
1975	24,221	1,065	234	84	36	181
1976	24,417	1,024	153	36	24	189
1977	24,936	1,129	188	64	30	211
1978	25,720	1,028	196	53	27	209
1979	27,081	1,107	246	67	18	247
1980	28,153	1,311	234	56	39	265
1981	29,677	1,297	249	89	37	237
1982	31,527	1,212	199	58	20	171
1983	33,082	1,125	210	59	24	188
1984	33,563	1,110	229	61	16	227
1985	34,008	856	215	46	15	157
1986	34,041	945	183	44	23	219
1987	34,475	882	172	41	19	191
1988	33,907	884	180	30	23	170
1989	33,953	867	203	46	16	157
1990	34,204	803	177	28	17	173
1991	34,321	761	212	25	14	149
1992	34,434	732	157	18	5	162
1993	34,495	662	158	14	4	193
1994	34,661	745	168	15	3	202

<sup>1/</sup> figures for 1973-1982 and 1984-1989 have been respectively revised in the light of the 1983 and 1990 population census data.

**Table 2.2(a) - Population and vital statistics rates - Republic of Mauritius, 1961-1994**

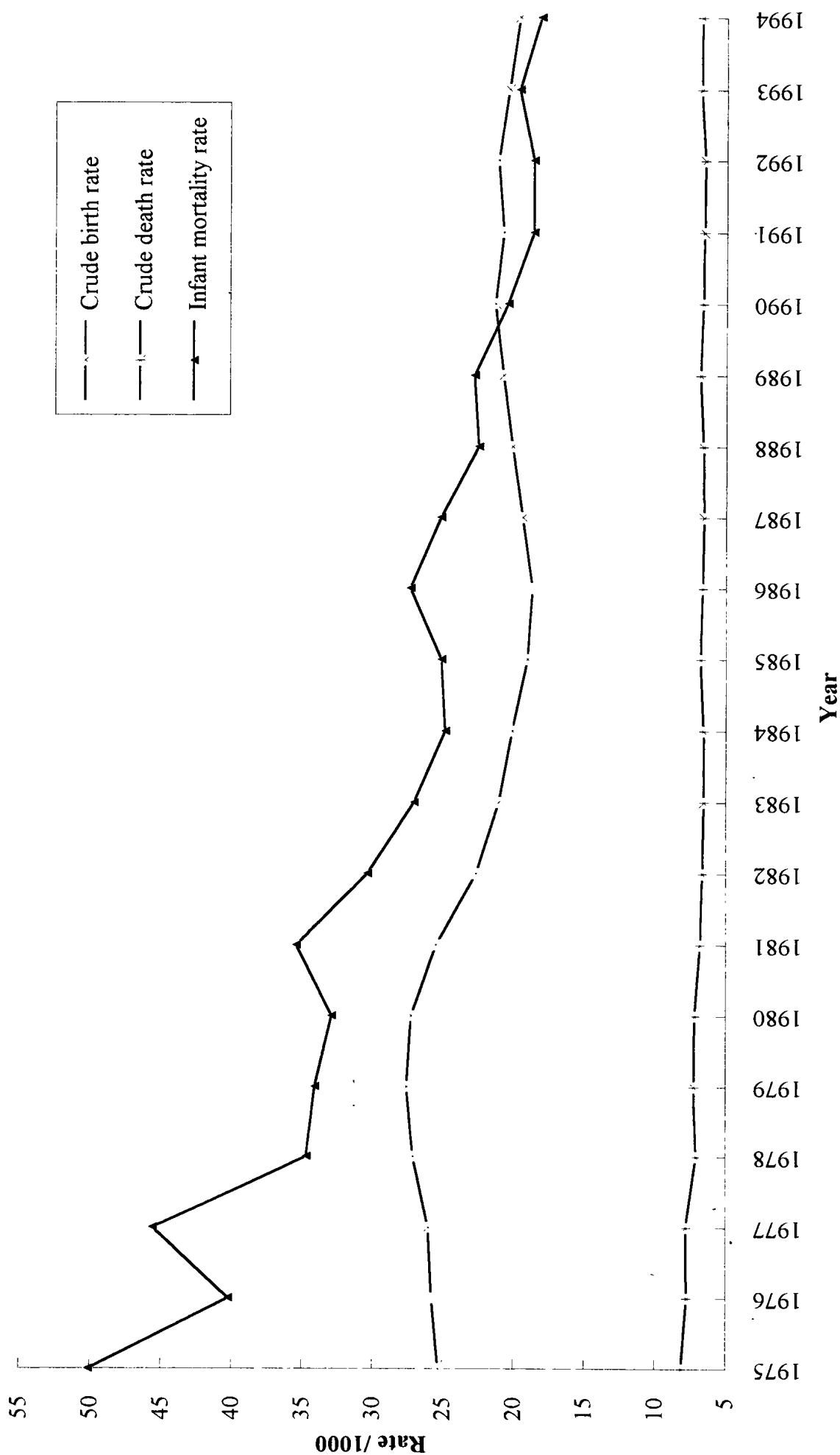
Year	Population at mid-year <sup>2/</sup>	Crude birth rate	Crude death rate	Infant mortality rate	Still birth rate	Marriage rate	Divorce rate
1961	680,457	39.7	9.8	62.4	68.6	10.6	0.4
1962	699,954	38.8	9.3	60.3	64.2	11.5	0.3
1963	714,170	40.4	9.7	60.3	50.7	10.2	0.4
1964	735,272	38.9	8.7	57.6	54.3	11.2	0.3
1965	754,683	36.0	8.8	66.2	55.2	10.9	0.3
1966	773,360	36.0	9.0	65.0	48.2	11.1	0.3
1967	788,544	31.0	8.6	70.5	43.3	10.4	0.3
1968	803,447	31.6	9.2	70.4	42.9	10.3	0.3
1969	815,327	27.7	8.3	72.0	41.8	9.9	0.3
1970	828,922	27.5	7.9	57.6	37.7	11.2	0.3
1971	840,602	26.1	7.7	52.3	38.7	10.7	0.4
1972	850,968	25.3	7.9	65.1	33.7	12.3	0.3
1973	869,334	23.0	7.8	63.8	33.8	13.1	0.3
1974	880,650	27.3	7.3	46.4	35.3	15.7	0.3
1975	892,045	25.3	8.1	50.1	39.7	15.8	0.2
1976	903,610	25.8	7.7	40.2	33.6	18.7	0.2
1977	918,005	26.0	7.8	45.6	30.2	18.8	0.4
1978	933,499	27.1	7.1	34.7	26.2	23.0	0.5
1979	949,888	27.5	7.2	34.1	24.9	19.6	0.6
1980	966,039	27.2	7.2	32.9	24.6	18.4	0.7
1981	980,462	25.5	6.8	35.4	23.1	17.1	0.6
1982	992,521	22.6	6.6	30.4	20.0	21.7	0.6
1983	1,001,691	21.0	6.5	27.0	18.8	20.5	0.7
1984	1,012,221	20.1	6.6	24.8	19.5	21.5	0.9
1985	1,020,528	19.0	6.8	25.1	19.4	22.0	0.9
1986	1,028,360	18.6	6.6	27.3	18.7	20.5	1.2
1987	1,036,082	19.3	6.5	25.2	17.8	22.0	1.6
1988	1,043,239	20.1	6.6	22.5	17.5	22.0	1.4
1989	1,051,260	20.8	6.8	22.8	18.7	21.3	1.4
1990	1,058,775	21.3	6.6	20.4	15.9	21.6	1.0
1991	1,070,128	20.7	6.6	18.6	17.7	21.1	1.3
1992	1,084,401	21.1	6.5	18.6	12.5	21.0	1.4
1993	1,097,305	20.3	6.8	19.6	14.9	21.1	1.4
1994	1,112,607	19.6	6.7	18.1	12.4	20.5	1.3

1/ excluding Agalega and Saint Brandon.

2/ figures for 1963 -1971 have been revised in the light of the final 1972 population census data; figures for 1973 - 1982 and 1984 - 1989 have been respectively revised in the light of the 1983 and 1990 population census data adjusted for underenumeration of young children.



**Figure 4 - Selected vital rates - Republic of Mauritius, 1975 -1994**



**Table 2.2(b) - Population and vital statistics rates - Island of Mauritius, 1926 - 1994**

Period	Population at mid-period <sup>1/</sup>	Crude birth rate	Crude death rate	Infant mortality rate	Still birth rate	Marriage rate
1926 - 30 Average	403,248	35.2	28.8	140.9	81.2	7.2
1931 - 35 Average	398,647	31.3	29.8	140.3	88.7	7.5
1936 - 40 Average	412,003	33.1	27.1	155.6	83.4	10.2
1941 - 45 Average	417,838	36.0	28.5	154.3 <sup>2/</sup>	76.2	16.0
1946 - 50 Average	438,797	44.7	20.8	119.6 <sup>3/</sup>	64.4	16.0
1951 - 55 Average	522,577	44.3	14.7	81.3	59.7	12.7
1956 - 60 Average	609,518	40.7	11.6	68.2	66.5	10.2
1961	662,368	39.4	9.8	62.0	70.0	10.5
1962	681,619	38.5	9.3	60.1	65.5	11.4
1963	695,641	40.2	9.6	59.3	51.5	10.0
1964	716,298	38.4	8.6	56.7	55.3	11.1
1965	735,245	35.7	8.6	64.1	55.9	10.8
1966	753,276	35.6	8.9	64.2	49.1	11.0
1967	767,782	30.6	8.5	70.5	43.7	10.3
1968	781,615	31.2	9.1	69.1	43.5	10.2
1969	792,893	27.4	8.1	70.4	41.9	9.8
1970	805,489	26.8	7.8	57.0	38.1	11.2
1971	816,561	25.5	7.7	51.7	38.8	10.6
1972	826,199	24.8	7.9	63.8	33.8	12.3
1973	846,089	22.4	7.7	63.3	34.5	13.1
1974	857,063	26.8	7.3	45.6	35.9	15.8
1975	867,824	24.8	8.0	48.7	40.0	15.9
1976	879,193	25.3	7.8	40.4	34.0	18.8
1977	893,069	25.5	7.8	45.0	30.4	18.9
1978	907,779	26.7	7.1	33.9	26.2	23.2
1979	922,807	27.2	7.2	32.9	25.3	19.7
1980	937,886	26.6	7.1	32.3	24.3	18.4
1981	950,785	24.9	6.7	33.6	22.8	17.2
1982	960,994	22.1	6.6	29.4	20.2	22.1
1983	968,609	20.6	6.5	25.6	18.6	20.8
1984	978,658	19.6	6.6	23.1	19.8	21.7
1985	986,520	18.8	6.8	23.8	19.5	22.5
1986	994,319	18.3	6.7	26.3	18.4	20.8
1987	1,001,607	19.1	6.6	24.2	17.6	22.4
1988	1,009,332	19.9	6.6	22.0	17.2	22.4
1989	1,017,307	20.6	6.8	21.6	18.7	21.7
1990	1,024,571	21.3	6.7	19.9	15.7	22.0
1991	1,035,807	20.7	6.6	18.1	17.7	21.5
1992	1,049,967	21.1	6.5	18.4	12.7	21.4
1993	1,062,810	20.4	6.8	19.6	15.1	21.4
1994	1,077,946	19.5	6.7	18.0	12.7	20.8

1/ figures for 1963 - 1971 have been revised in the light of the final 1972 population census data; figures for 1973 - 1982 and 1984 - 1989 have been respectively revised in the light of the 1983 and 1990 census data adjusted for underenumeration of young children.

2/ the rate reached 188.0 in 1945 when there were poliomyelitis and dysentery epidemics.

3/ the rate reached 186.2 in 1948 when there was an epidemic of whooping cough.

1/  
**Table 2.2(c) - Population and vital statistics rates - Island of Rodrigues, 1961 - 1994**

Year	Population at mid-year <sup>2/</sup>	Crude birth rate	Crude death rate	Infant mortality rate	Still birth rate	Marriage rate
1961	18,089	46.8	12.8	93.7	31.3	16.8
1962	18,335	49.3	10.1	76.0	25.9	16.5
1963	18,529	51.4	10.8	78.0	25.9	17.2
1964	18,974	50.6	13.0	97.6	28.7	16.1
1965	19,438	51.7	13.4	96.6	29.0	14.4
1966	20,084	48.2	12.4	94.8	30.4	13.8
1967	20,762	47.9	11.3	87.5	29.0	13.9
1968	21,832	43.8	11.7	98.3	33.7	14.5
1969	22,434	45.2	11.5	96.0	32.5	14.0
1970	23,433	44.6	10.0	82.6	34.5	13.0
1971	24,041	44.8	9.0	74.2	31.7	11.5
1972	24,769	42.1	9.3	75.4	29.1	11.0
1973	23,245	44.5	10.1	75.7	24.8	11.8
1974	23,587	44.8	9.8	71.9	25.8	13.0
1975	24,221	43.4	8.1	59.6	26.3	13.9
1976	24,417	43.9	7.8	57.2	27.2	15.9
1977	24,936	42.5	7.2	48.1	24.8	16.3
1978	25,720	42.3	8.2	56.4	22.5	17.3
1979	27,081	42.4	8.3	51.1	23.8	17.7
1980	28,153	44.0	8.6	57.1	24.7	17.7
1981	29,677	42.9	7.7	53.1	24.5	15.1
1982	31,527	38.4	7.0	56.7	21.8	12.6
1983	33,082	34.7	6.4	51.6	17.1	11.8
1984	33,563	30.7	6.5	53.7	17.5	11.3
1985	34,008	28.5	6.1	51.9	18.2	11.8
1986	34,041	26.3	5.6	48.8	20.8	11.1
1987	34,475	26.2	5.2	42.4	23.4	11.2
1988	33,907	25.9	5.5	44.4	21.6	10.2
1989	33,953	25.1	5.5	40.7	21.5	9.8
1990	34,204	23.7	5.8	40.7	19.0	9.3
1991	34,321	22.3	5.3	30.9	15.4	9.4
1992	34,434	20.9	5.1	26.5	10.6	9.8
1993 <sup>3/</sup>	34,495	20.7	4.7	22.0	5.6	10.8
1994	34,661	21.5	4.8	20.1	4.0	11.7

1/ because of the small number of vital events, the rates have been calculated by taking the average for three years in order to remove wide fluctuations in the yearly data.

2/ figures for 1973 - 1982 and 1984 - 1989 have been respectively revised in the light of the 1983 and 1990 population census data.

3/ for the year 1994 only

1/  
Table 2.3(a) - Registered vital statistics by sex - Republic of Mauritius, 1975 - 1994

Year	Live births			Deaths			Infant deaths			Still births		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
1975	22,557	11,426	11,131	7,201	4,174	3,027	1,130	649	481	932	514	418
1976	23,274	11,770	11,504	6,968	4,048	2,920	936	528	408	808	406	402
1977	23,859	12,168	11,691	7,154	4,184	2,970	1,087	592	495	742	398	344
1978	25,278	12,847	12,431	6,596	3,832	2,764	876	500	376	680	365	315
1979	26,163	13,383	12,780	6,871	4,112	2,759	891	516	375	668	349	319
1980	26,294	13,339	12,955	6,919	3,921	2,998	864	464	400	662	366	296
1981	24,967	12,635	12,332	6,653	3,781	2,872	884	507	377	590	343	247
1982	22,459	11,381	11,078	6,584	3,745	2,839	682	373	309	458	239	219
1983	21,073	10,691	10,382	6,532	3,693	2,839	570	322	248	403	223	180
1984	20,332	10,456	9,876	6,646	3,859	2,787	505	295	210	404	201	203
1985	19,376	9,789	9,587	6,906	3,986	2,920	487	272	215	383	191	192
1986	19,170	9,927	9,243	6,805	3,823	2,982	524	302	222	365	206	159
1987	20,033	10,119	9,914	6,753	3,844	2,909	504	298	206	363	196	167
1988	20,941	10,590	10,351	6,879	3,986	2,893	471	281	190	374	199	175
1989	21,822	11,182	10,640	7,149	4,141	3,008	498	291	207	415	218	197
1990	22,602	11,543	11,059	7,031	4,092	2,939	462	269	193	365	204	161
1991	22,197	11,354	10,843	7,027	4,036	2,991	413	241	172	400	212	188
1992	22,902	11,682	11,220	7,023	4,044	2,979	426	244	182	291	169	122
1993	22,329	11,152	11,177	7,433	4,252	3,181	438	247	191	337	178	159
1994	21,795	11,088	10,707	7,402	4,225	3,177	394	244	150	274	145	129

1/ excluding Agalega and Saint Brandon

**Table 2.3(b) - Registered vital statistics by sex - Island of Mauritius, 1975 - 1994**

Year	Live births			Deaths			Infant deaths			Still births		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
	1975	21,492	10,900	10,592	6,967	4,047	2,920	1,046	600	446	896	490
1976	22,250	11,256	10,994	6,815	3,975	2,840	900	510	390	784	394	390
1977	22,730	11,600	11,130	6,966	4,073	2,893	1,023	552	471	712	379	333
1978	24,250	12,328	11,922	6,400	3,722	2,678	823	476	347	653	350	303
1979	25,056	12,809	12,247	6,625	3,972	2,653	824	473	351	650	340	310
1980	24,983	12,691	12,292	6,685	3,818	2,867	808	438	370	623	341	282
1981	23,670	11,979	11,691	6,404	3,654	2,750	795	461	334	553	321	232
1982	21,247	10,782	10,465	6,385	3,646	2,739	624	342	282	438	230	208
1983	19,948	10,114	9,834	6,322	3,574	2,748	511	287	224	379	205	174
1984	19,222	9,898	9,324	6,417	3,728	2,689	444	256	188	388	191	197
1985	18,520	9,363	9,157	6,691	3,870	2,821	441	251	190	368	186	182
1986	18,225	9,440	8,785	6,622	3,721	2,901	480	279	201	342	196	146
1987	19,151	9,693	9,458	6,581	3,761	2,820	463	283	180	344	186	158
1988	20,057	10,137	9,920	6,699	3,887	2,812	441	266	175	351	188	163
1989	20,955	10,729	10,226	6,946	4,030	2,916	452	263	189	399	208	191
1990	21,799	11,122	10,677	6,854	3,984	2,870	434	252	182	348	191	157
1991	21,436	10,988	10,448	6,815	3,929	2,886	388	230	158	386	205	181
1992	22,170	11,310	10,860	6,866	3,949	2,917	408	231	177	286	168	118
1993	21,667	10,813	10,854	7,275	4,172	3,103	424	235	189	333	176	157
1994	21,050	10,712	10,338	7,234	4,126	3,108	379	235	144	271	144	127

Table 2.3(c) - Registered vital statistics by sex - Island of Rodrigues, 1975 - 1994

Year	Live births			Deaths			Infant deaths			Still births		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
1975	1,065	526	539	234	127	107	84	49	35	36	24	12
1976	1,024	514	510	153	73	80	36	18	18	24	12	12
1977	1,129	568	561	188	111	77	64	40	24	30	19	11
1978	1,028	519	509	196	110	86	53	24	29	27	15	12
1979	1,107	574	533	246	140	106	67	43	24	18	9	9
1980	1,311	648	663	234	103	131	56	26	30	39	25	14
1981	1,297	656	641	249	127	122	89	46	43	37	22	15
1982	1,212	599	613	199	99	100	58	31	27	20	9	11
1983	1,125	577	548	210	119	91	59	35	24	24	18	6
1984	1,110	558	552	229	131	98	61	39	22	16	10	6
1985	856	426	430	215	116	99	46	21	25	15	5	10
1986	945	487	458	183	102	81	44	23	21	23	10	13
1987	882	426	456	172	83	89	41	15	26	19	10	9
1988	884	453	431	180	99	81	30	15	15	23	11	12
1989	867	453	414	203	111	92	46	28	18	16	10	6
1990	803	421	382	177	108	69	28	17	11	17	13	4
1991	761	366	395	212	107	105	25	11	14	14	7	7
1992	732	372	360	157	95	62	18	13	5	5	1	4
1993	662	339	323	158	80	78	14	12	2	4	2	2
1994	745	376	369	168	99	69	15	9	6	3	1	2

***SECTION 3***

***LIVE BIRTHS***

**Table 3.1 (a) - Live births by month of registration - Republic of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994**  
1/

Month	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
January	1,765	1,752	1,582	1,693	1,815	1,952	1,901	1,919	1,759	1,755
February	1,464	1,424	1,487	1,608	1,669	1,591	1,659	1,664	1,748	1,566
March	1,543	1,463	1,751	1,828	1,977	1,907	1,655	2,048	2,050	1,829
April	1,563	1,499	1,652	1,720	1,788	1,900	1,905	2,010	1,884	1,780
May	1,587	1,525	1,483	1,750	1,979	1,934	1,994	1,977	1,920	1,856
June	1,508	1,475	1,731	1,721	1,767	1,949	1,765	2,021	2,001	1,996
July	1,749	1,755	1,730	1,641	1,824	1,917	2,136	2,023	1,875	1,747
August	1,575	1,560	1,561	1,861	1,884	1,883	1,907	1,804	1,944	1,993
September	1,655	1,729	1,893	1,770	1,786	1,819	1,876	1,985	1,881	1,948
October	1,834	1,781	1,832	1,887	1,974	2,015	1,964	1,975	1,886	1,913
November	1,566	1,563	1,745	1,711	1,728	1,944	1,679	1,788	1,791	1,812
December	1,567	1,644	1,586	1,751	1,631	1,791	1,756	1,688	1,590	1,600
<b>Year</b>	<b>19,376</b>	<b>19,170</b>	<b>20,033</b>	<b>20,941</b>	<b>21,822</b>	<b>22,602</b>	<b>22,197</b>	<b>22,902</b>	<b>22,329</b>	<b>21,795</b>

1/ excluding Agalega and St Brandon



Table 3.1 (b) - Live births by month of registration - Island of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994

Month	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
January	1,695	1,674	1,509	1,627	1,729	1,873	1,846	1,864	1,728	1,695
February	1,398	1,358	1,428	1,537	1,601	1,537	1,595	1,617	1,689	1,502
March	1,464	1,396	1,667	1,754	1,904	1,843	1,588	1,989	1,996	1,758
April	1,487	1,417	1,577	1,653	1,704	1,827	1,829	1,941	1,843	1,729
May	1,531	1,458	1,425	1,670	1,881	1,866	1,937	1,925	1,858	1,791
June	1,432	1,392	1,640	1,649	1,699	1,891	1,705	1,935	1,938	1,929
July	1,653	1,668	1,667	1,581	1,752	1,838	2,057	1,957	1,812	1,692
August	1,512	1,491	1,488	1,776	1,829	1,822	1,844	1,742	1,877	1,932
September	1,577	1,645	1,804	1,678	1,740	1,752	1,807	1,922	1,811	1,889
October	1,757	1,702	1,765	1,806	1,898	1,933	1,909	1,924	1,833	1,833
November	1,516	1,489	1,661	1,646	1,654	1,884	1,632	1,724	1,742	1,763
December	1,498	1,535	1,520	1,680	1,564	1,733	1,687	1,630	1,540	1,537
Year	18,520	18,225	19,151	20,057	20,955	21,799	21,436	22,170	21,667	21,050

**Table 3.1(c) - Live births by month of registration - Island of Rodrigues, 1985 - 1994**

Month	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
January	70	78	73	66	86	79	55	55	31	60
February	66	66	59	71	68	54	64	47	59	64
March	79	67	84	74	73	64	67	59	54	71
April	76	82	75	67	84	73	76	69	41	51
May	56	67	58	80	98	68	57	52	62	65
June	76	83	91	72	68	58	60	86	63	67
July	96	87	63	60	72	79	79	66	63	55
August	63	69	73	85	55	61	63	62	67	61
September	78	84	89	92	46	67	69	63	70	59
October	77	79	67	81	76	82	55	51	53	80
November	50	74	84	65	74	60	47	64	49	49
December	69	109	66	71	67	58	69	58	50	63
Year	856	945	882	884	867	803	761	732	662	745

**Table 3.2 - Live births registered by geographical district - Republic of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994**

Geographical district	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Port Louis	2,865	2,745	2,867	3,016	3,106	3,235	3,043	3,259	3,172	2,915
Pamplemousses	1,744	1,715	1,828	2,043	2,145	2,264	2,214	2,261	2,181	2,114
Riviere du Rempart	1,490	1,602	1,597	1,740	1,787	1,838	1,837	1,962	1,985	1,923
Flacq	2,172	2,034	2,036	2,168	2,279	2,247	2,336	2,596	2,511	2,523
Grand Port	1,715	1,728	1,741	1,804	1,914	1,984	2,172	2,177	2,180	2,062
Savanne	1,105	1,141	1,227	1,245	1,273	1,374	1,357	1,303	1,322	1,241
Plaines Wilhems	5,629	5,542	5,901	6,084	6,368	6,771	6,466	6,540	6,332	6,219
Moka	1,009	968	1,081	1,100	1,157	1,148	1,041	1,088	1,101	1,203
Black River	791	750	873	857	926	938	970	984	883	850
Island of Mauritius	18,520	18,225	19,151	20,057	20,955	21,799	21,436	22,170	21,667	21,050
Island of Rodrigues	856	945	882	884	867	803	761	732	662	745
Republic of Mauritius	19,376	19,170	20,033	20,941	21,822	22,602	22,197	22,902	22,329	21,795

1/  
**Table 3.3 - Crude birth rate by geographical district - Republic of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994**

Geographical district	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Port Louis	21.2	20.1	21.0	22.0	22.6	24.3	22.8	24.3	23.5	21.4
Pamplemousses	18.7	18.3	19.2	21.2	22.0	22.2	21.4	21.4	20.4	19.4
Riviere du Rempart	17.8	19.0	18.7	20.1	20.5	21.1	20.9	22.0	21.9	20.9
Flacq	19.5	18.1	17.9	18.8	19.7	19.9	20.5	22.5	21.5	21.4
Grand Port	17.9	17.9	17.9	18.3	19.2	20.5	22.2	22.0	21.7	20.3
Savanne	18.3	18.7	19.9	20.0	20.3	22.5	22.0	20.9	21.0	19.5
Plaines Wilhems	18.4	18.0	19.1	19.7	20.4	21.0	19.8	19.8	18.9	18.3
Moka	16.1	15.3	17.0	17.0	17.7	17.6	15.7	16.2	16.1	17.4
Black River	20.8	19.4	22.3	21.7	23.1	21.4	21.6	21.3	18.7	17.6
Island of Mauritius	18.8	18.3	19.1	19.9	20.6	21.3	20.7	21.1	20.4	19.5
Island of Rodrigues	25.2	27.8	25.6	26.1	25.5	23.5	22.2	21.3	19.2	21.5
Republic of Mauritius	19.0	18.6	19.3	20.1	20.8	21.3	20.7	21.1	20.3	19.6

1/ rates for 1985 - 1989 have been revised in the light of the 1990 Population Census data adjusted for underenumeration of young of children.

1/ 2/ **Table 3.4 - Live births registered by Municipal Council Area - Republic of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994**

Municipal Council Area (MCA)	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991 <sup>3/</sup>	1992 <sup>3/</sup>	1993	1994
Port Louis	2,865	2,745	2,867	3,016	3,106	3,235	3,145	3,399	3,182	3,039
Beau Bassin-Rose Hill	1,661	1,521	1,674	1,619	1,659	1,968	1,865	1,849	1,839	1,761
Quatre-Bornes	1,096	985	1,058	1,206	1,066	1,262	1,228	1,330	1,237	1,312
Vacoas-Phoenix	1,231	1,112	1,248	1,429	1,315	1,658	1,589	1,868	1,781	1,733
Curepipe	1,130	1,068	1,132	1,138	1,187	1,391	1,545	1,433	1,352	1,351
<b>Total urban</b>	<b>7,983</b>	<b>7,431</b>	<b>7,979</b>	<b>8,408</b>	<b>8,333</b>	<b>9,514</b>	<b>9,372</b>	<b>9,879</b>	<b>9,391</b>	<b>9,196</b>
<b>Total rural</b>	<b>11,393</b>	<b>11,739</b>	<b>12,054</b>	<b>12,533</b>	<b>13,489</b>	<b>13,088</b>	<b>12,825</b>	<b>13,023</b>	<b>12,938</b>	<b>12,599</b>
<b>Republic of Mauritius</b>	<b>19,376</b>	<b>19,170</b>	<b>20,033</b>	<b>20,941</b>	<b>21,822</b>	<b>22,602</b>	<b>22,197</b>	<b>22,902</b>	<b>22,329</b>	<b>21,795</b>
<b>Percentage urban</b>	<b>41.2</b>	<b>38.8</b>	<b>39.8</b>	<b>40.2</b>	<b>38.2</b>	<b>42.1</b>	<b>42.2</b>	<b>43.1</b>	<b>42.1</b>	<b>42.2</b>

1/ Prior to 1st July 1991, figures by MCA are according to proclaimed boundaries altered in 1963 (procl. No. 12 & 13), in 1965 (procl. No 23)

and in 1967 (procl. No 2). As from 1st July 1991, boundaries have further been enlarged (procl. No. 8 of 1990)

2/ excluding Agalega and Saint Brandon

3/ data for July 1991 to June 1992 have been revised in the light of reliable vital statistics for new MCA boundaries available only as from 1st July 1992

1/ Table 3.5 - Live births occurred by sex - Republic of Mauritius, Island of Rodrigues, 1985 - 1994

Year	Republic of Mauritius			Island of Mauritius			Island of Rodrigues		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
1985	19,103	9,704	9,399	18,247	9,278	8,969	856	426	430
1986	19,144	9,900	9,244	18,199	9,413	8,786	945	487	458
1987	20,034	10,113	9,921	19,152	9,687	9,465	882	426	456
1988	20,862	10,632	10,230	19,978	10,179	9,799	884	453	431
1989	21,742	11,104	10,638	20,875	10,651	10,224	867	453	414
1990	22,369	11,356	11,013	21,566	10,935	10,631	803	421	382
1991	22,182	11,369	10,813	21,418	11,003	10,415	764	366	398
1992	22,741	11,575	11,166	22,032	11,211	10,821	709	364	345
1993	22,051	11,018	11,033	21,375	10,674	10,701	676	344	332
1994	21,704	11,058	10,646	20,967	10,686	10,281	737	372	365

1/ from 1985 to 1990, live births occurred for the Republic is given as the sum of live births occurred for the Island of Mauritius and live births registered for the Island of Rodrigues.

1/  
**Table 3.6(a) - Live births occurred by month and sex - Republic of Mauritius, 1992 - 1994**

Month	1992			1993			1994		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
January	1,809	979	830	1,821	927	894	1,674	849	825
February	1,828	952	876	1,715	835	880	1,627	822	805
March	2,075	1,057	1,018	1,841	914	927	1,838	934	904
April	1,922	956	966	1,875	921	954	1,771	922	849
May	2,021	1,033	988	2,007	1,024	983	1,924	992	932
June	1,938	971	967	1,949	1,001	948	1,925	950	975
July	1,935	963	972	1,922	941	981	1,855	921	934
August	1,906	969	937	1,888	951	937	1,939	1,018	921
September	1,904	949	955	1,940	954	986	2,024	1,035	989
October	1,872	976	896	1,718	855	863	1,830	939	891
November	1,671	855	816	1,666	851	815	1,581	835	746
December	1,860	915	945	1,709	844	865	1,716	841	875
Year	22,741	11,575	11,166	22,051	11,018	11,033	21,704	11,058	10,646

1/ excluding Agalega & St Brandon

**Table 3.6(b) - Live births occurred by month and sex - Island of Mauritius, 1992 - 1994**

Month	1992			1993			1994		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
January	1,769	959	810	1,763	902	861	1,613	816	797
February	1,773	923	850	1,670	822	848	1,558	793	765
March	2,004	1,019	985	1,792	882	910	1,780	908	872
April	1,866	927	939	1,826	889	937	1,709	889	820
May	1,949	992	957	1,944	988	956	1,861	960	901
June	1,866	935	931	1,886	968	918	1,861	910	951
July	1,872	934	938	1,862	914	948	1,803	890	913
August	1,848	936	912	1,815	915	900	1,881	990	891
September	1,835	915	920	1,885	925	960	1,949	991	958
October	1,812	947	865	1,667	828	839	1,764	909	855
November	1,631	836	795	1,612	827	785	1,529	816	713
December	1,807	888	919	1,653	814	839	1,659	814	845
Year	22,032	11,211	10,821	21,375	10,674	10,701	20,967	10,686	10,281



**Table 3.6(c) - Live births occurred by month and sex - Island of Rodrigues, 1992 - 1994**

Month	1992			1993			1994		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
January	40	20	20	58	25	33	61	33	28
February	55	29	26	45	13	32	69	29	40
March	71	38	33	49	32	17	58	26	32
April	56	29	27	49	32	17	62	33	29
May	72	41	31	63	36	27	63	32	31
June	72	36	36	63	33	30	64	40	24
July	63	29	34	60	27	33	52	31	21
August	58	33	25	73	36	37	58	28	30
September	69	34	35	55	29	26	75	44	31
October	60	29	31	51	27	24	66	30	36
November	40	19	21	54	24	30	52	19	33
December	53	27	26	56	30	26	57	27	30
Year	709	364	345	676	344	332	737	372	365

**Table 3.7(a) - Live births occurred by duration of union - Republic of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994**

Duration of union(years)	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
< 1 year	2,313	2,170	2,426	2,489	2,763	2,619	2,584	2,681	2,475	2,380
1 year	3,027	3,254	3,311	3,560	3,798	4,030	3,899	3,988	3,982	4,002
2 years	1,691	1,679	1,873	1,951	2,132	2,350	2,258	2,457	2,407	2,246
3 years	1,433	1,394	1,438	1,620	1,654	1,700	1,855	1,997	2,006	1,844
4 years	1,392	1,313	1,263	1,304	1,483	1,475	1,636	1,726	1,765	1,691
5 years	1,406	1,108	1,230	1,202	1,251	1,379	1,367	1,450	1,472	1,556
6 years	1,090	1,070	951	991	1,068	1,042	1,072	1,168	1,144	1,297
7 years	871	935	939	835	822	905	827	967	931	925
8 years	702	706	774	769	748	663	671	711	749	735
9 years	640	564	603	610	657	594	566	562	612	640
10 - 14 years	1,637	1,542	1,594	1,820	1,886	1,925	1,807	1,957	1,757	1,716
15 - 19 years	577	490	488	489	582	602	624	641	611	570
20 years & over	275	221	276	193	173	156	193	189	168	132
Not stated	2,049	2,698	2,868	3,029	2,725	2,929	2,823	2,247	1,972	1,970
<b>Total</b>	<b>19,103</b>	<b>19,144</b>	<b>20,034</b>	<b>20,862</b>	<b>21,742</b>	<b>22,369</b>	<b>22,182</b>	<b>22,741</b>	<b>22,051</b>	<b>21,704</b>

1/ 1985 to 1990 figures refer to the sum of live births occurred for the Island of Mauritius and live births registered for the Island of Rodrigues.

2/ excluding Agalega and St Brandon.

Table 3.7(b) - Live births occurred by duration of union - Island of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994

Duration of union(years)	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
< 1 year	2,229	2,095	2,326	2,390	2,682	2,538	2,504	2,628	2,403	2,303
1 year	2,961	3,191	3,249	3,499	3,740	3,968	3,833	3,926	3,909	3,916
2 years	1,662	1,628	1,830	1,902	2,097	2,312	2,223	2,426	2,371	2,210
3 years	1,396	1,362	1,390	1,587	1,615	1,673	1,821	1,968	1,977	1,815
4 years	1,345	1,269	1,226	1,276	1,454	1,450	1,613	1,699	1,744	1,662
5 years	1,372	1,072	1,194	1,169	1,223	1,345	1,340	1,414	1,450	1,534
6 years	1,054	1,019	911	958	1,031	1,017	1,051	1,152	1,126	1,260
7 years	838	904	909	801	793	885	808	946	917	904
8 years	677	677	748	738	714	647	657	690	732	721
9 years	617	539	580	584	627	573	541	545	589	616
10 - 14 years	1,572	1,455	1,522	1,740	1,794	1,832	1,712	1,870	1,689	1,644
15 - 19 years	536	444	439	453	530	560	581	605	559	527
20 years & over	249	201	254	161	153	138	168	161	140	113
Not stated	1,739	2,343	2,574	2,720	2,422	2,628	2,566	2,002	1,769	1,742
<b>Total</b>	<b>18,247</b>	<b>18,199</b>	<b>19,152</b>	<b>19,978</b>	<b>20,875</b>	<b>21,566</b>	<b>21,418</b>	<b>22,032</b>	<b>21,375</b>	<b>20,967</b>

1/  
**Table 3.7(c) - Live births occurred by duration of union - Island of Rodrigues, 1985 - 1994**

Duration of union (years)	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
< 1 year	84	75	100	99	81	81	80	53	72	77
1 year	66	63	62	61	58	62	66	62	73	86
2 years	29	51	43	49	35	38	35	31	36	36
3 years	37	32	48	33	39	27	34	29	29	29
4 years	47	44	37	28	29	25	23	27	21	29
5 years	34	36	36	33	28	34	27	36	22	22
6 years	36	51	40	33	37	25	21	16	18	37
7 years	33	31	30	34	29	20	19	21	14	21
8 years	25	29	26	31	34	16	14	21	17	14
9 years	23	25	23	26	30	21	25	17	23	24
10 - 14 years	65	87	72	80	92	93	95	87	68	72
15 - 19 years	41	46	49	36	52	42	43	36	52	43
20 years & over	26	20	22	32	20	18	25	28	28	19
Not stated	310	355	294	309	303	301	257	245	203	228
<b>Total</b>	<b>856</b>	<b>945</b>	<b>882</b>	<b>884</b>	<b>867</b>	<b>803</b>	<b>764</b>	<b>709</b>	<b>676</b>	<b>737</b>

1/ 1985 - 1990 figures refer to live births registered, whereas those of 1991 - 1994 live births occurred.

**Table 3.8 (a) - Live births occurred by interval since previous live birth and live birth order - Republic of Mauritius, 1993 & 1994**  
1/

Year	Interval since previous live birth	Total	Live birth order										N.stated
			First <sup>2/</sup>	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	Sixth	Seventh	Eighth & over			
1993	< 1 year	2,365	2,145	149	47	13	6	2	0	3	0	0	
	1 year	6,217	3,988	1,515	446	153	63	23	13	16	0	0	
	2 years	3,804	1,451	1,547	504	176	62	33	16	14	1	0	
	3 years	2,608	594	1,330	430	144	59	28	9	14	0	0	
	4 years	1,826	297	972	364	116	41	20	7	9	0	0	
	5 years	1,137	146	577	258	94	38	14	8	2	0	0	
	6 years & over	2,717	288	1,010	900	313	116	49	19	20	2	2	
Not stated	1,377	741	281	133	50	24	14	9	6	119			
<b>Total</b>	<b>22,051</b>	<b>9,650</b>	<b>7,381</b>	<b>3,082</b>	<b>1,059</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>122</b>			
1994	< 1 year	2,256	2,072	124	42	13	2	2	0	1	0		
	1 year	6,091	4,004	1,426	399	157	50	25	19	11	0		
	2 years	3,801	1,405	1,532	515	189	85	34	19	22	0		
	3 years	2,455	559	1,264	421	135	42	17	11	6	0		
	4 years	1,870	276	1,040	389	98	36	22	4	5	0		
	5 years	1,297	162	680	287	113	34	16	2	3	0		
	6 years & over	2,695	255	1,099	892	292	92	33	24	7	1		
Not stated	1,239	687	264	107	48	19	5	6	4	99			
<b>Total</b>	<b>21,704</b>	<b>9,420</b>	<b>7,429</b>	<b>3,052</b>	<b>1,045</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>100</b>			

1/ excluding Agalega and St Brandon

2/ interval since union started

**Table 3.8 (b) - Live births occurred by interval since previous live birth and live birth order - Island of Mauritius, 1993 & 1994**

Year	Interval since previous live birth	Total	Live birth order								Not stated	
			First 1/	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	Sixth	Seventh	Eighth & over		
1993	< 1 year	2,288	2,077	147	45	13	3	1	0	2	0	0
	1 year	6,094	3,918	1,486	440	149	60	18	12	11	0	0
	2 years	3,710	1,429	1,518	492	164	54	28	13	12	0	0
	3 years	2,544	584	1,310	420	129	53	28	9	11	0	0
	4 years	1,774	293	960	350	110	37	15	4	5	0	0
	5 years	1,101	144	566	251	89	33	9	7	2	0	0
	6 years & over	2,601	285	982	874	294	100	40	15	9	2	2
Not stated	1,263	654	280	131	49	23	13	8	6	99		
	<b>Total</b>	<b>21,375</b>	<b>9,384</b>	<b>7,249</b>	<b>3,003</b>	<b>997</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>101</b>	
1994	< 1 year	2,189	2,006	123	42	13	2	2	0	1	0	0
	1 year	5,941	3,915	1,398	386	150	48	22	12	10	0	0
	2 years	3,697	1,384	1,507	490	177	78	31	18	12	0	0
	3 years	2,387	549	1,238	408	124	41	15	7	5	0	0
	4 years	1,812	271	1,018	376	92	30	20	3	2	0	0
	5 years	1,253	161	664	282	104	30	9	1	2	0	0
	6 years & over	2,571	249	1,061	850	276	83	29	19	4	0	0
Not stated	1,117	603	253	100	48	19	5	6	4	79		
	<b>Total</b>	<b>20,967</b>	<b>9,138</b>	<b>7,262</b>	<b>2,934</b>	<b>984</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>79</b>	

1/ interval since union started

**Table 3.8 (c) - Live births occurred by interval since previous live birth and live birth order - Island of Rodrigues, 1993 & 1994**

Year	Interval since previous live birth	Total	Live birth order								N.stated	
			First 1/	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	Sixth	Seventh	Eighth & over		
1993	< 1 year	77	68	2	2	0	3	1	0	0	1	0
	1 year	123	70	29	6	4	3	5	1	0	5	0
	2 years	94	22	29	12	12	8	5	3	0	2	1
	3 years	64	10	20	10	15	6	0	0	0	3	0
	4 years	52	4	12	14	6	4	5	3	0	4	0
	5 years	36	2	11	7	5	5	5	1	0	0	0
	6 years & over	116	3	28	26	19	16	9	4	11	0	0
	Not stated	114	87	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	0	20
<b>Total</b>	<b>676</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>21</b>		
1994	< 1 year	67	66	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	1 year	150	89	28	13	7	2	3	7	1	0	0
	2 years	104	21	25	25	12	7	3	1	10	0	0
	3 years	68	10	26	13	11	1	2	4	1	0	0
	4 years	58	5	22	13	6	6	2	1	3	0	0
	5 years	44	1	16	5	9	4	7	1	1	0	0
	6 years & over	124	6	38	42	16	9	4	5	3	1	1
	Not stated	122	84	11	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
<b>Total</b>	<b>737</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>21</b>		

1/ interval since union started

Table 3.9(a) - Live births occurred by age of mother and age of father - Republic of Mauritius, 1994<sup>1/</sup>

Age of mother	Age of father											Total	
	< 20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 +		Not stated
< 15	3	18	2	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	41
15-19	90	778	923	318	33	6	1	1	1	0	1	135	2,287
20-24	31	913	2,908	2,054	418	45	9	4	2	2	1	149	6,536
25-29	5	191	1,810	2,827	1,284	249	36	6	8	0	1	108	6,525
30-34	1	55	349	1,419	1,540	607	122	31	11	4	1	88	4,228
35-39	0	9	73	225	539	484	175	35	13	2	1	50	1,606
40-44	0	1	9	24	62	115	87	28	16	6	4	21	373
45-49	0	0	0	0	2	6	2	3	2	1	0	0	16
50+	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
Not stated	0	11	25	23	9	3	1	0	0	0	0	17	89
<b>Total</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>1,976</b>	<b>6,099</b>	<b>6,894</b>	<b>3,888</b>	<b>1,515</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>583</b>	<b>21,704</b>

1/ excluding Agalega and St Brandon



**Table 3.9(b) - Live births occurred by age of mother and age of father - Island of Mauritius, 1994**

Age of mother	Age of father											Total	
	< 20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 +		Not stated
< 15	3	14	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	35
15-19	85	729	903	311	32	5	1	1	1	0	1	103	2,172
20-24	29	866	2,830	2,030	406	43	8	3	1	2	1	111	6,330
25-29	5	180	1,769	2,763	1,262	241	35	5	7	0	1	87	6,355
30-34	1	54	343	1,382	1,489	591	114	28	9	4	1	80	4,096
35-39	0	8	70	219	514	462	167	35	12	1	1	42	1,531
40-44	0	1	9	22	61	110	80	26	15	6	4	16	350
45-49	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	3	2	1	0	0	13
50+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not stated	0	10	24	22	9	2	1	0	0	0	0	17	85
<b>Total</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>1,862</b>	<b>5,950</b>	<b>6,751</b>	<b>3,775</b>	<b>1,459</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>20,967</b>

**Table 3.9(c) - Live births occurred by age of mother and age of father - Island of Rodrigues, 1994**

Age of mother	Age of father											Total		
	< 20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 +		Not stated	
< 15	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6
15-19	5	49	20	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	115
20-24	2	47	78	24	12	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	38	206
25-29	0	11	41	64	22	8	1	1	1	0	0	0	21	170
30-34	0	1	6	37	51	16	8	3	2	0	0	0	8	132
35-39	0	1	3	6	25	22	8	0	1	1	0	0	8	75
40-44	0	0	0	2	1	5	7	2	1	0	0	0	5	23
45-49	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
50+	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
Not stated	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
<b>Total</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>737</b>	

1/  
**Table 3.10(a) - Live births occurred by age of mother - Republic of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994**  
 2/

Age group (years)	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Under 15	8	23	20	23	31	24	29	37	33	41
15 - 19	1,998	2,034	2,023	2,082	2,173	2,105	2,200	2,183	2,302	2,287
20 - 24	6,602	6,588	6,921	7,102	7,145	7,259	7,034	7,080	6,724	6,536
25 - 29	5,538	5,562	5,858	6,178	6,603	7,034	6,956	7,190	6,940	6,525
30 - 34	2,983	2,948	3,151	3,296	3,576	3,622	3,707	4,010	3,964	4,228
35 - 39	1,229	1,244	1,359	1,455	1,461	1,534	1,511	1,669	1,556	1,606
40 - 44	299	278	280	303	329	339	364	386	371	373
45 - 49	22	30	22	23	21	33	23	24	27	16
50 & over	4	5	3	4	2	7	2	1	1	3
Not stated	420	432	397	396	401	412	356	161	133	89
<b>Total</b>	<b>19,103</b>	<b>19,144</b>	<b>20,034</b>	<b>20,862</b>	<b>21,742</b>	<b>22,369</b>	<b>22,182</b>	<b>22,741</b>	<b>22,051</b>	<b>21,704</b>

1/ 1985 - 1990 figures refer to the sum of live births occurred for the Island of Mauritius and live births registered for the Island of Rodrigues.

2/ excluding Agalega and St Brandon

Table 3.10(b) - Live births occurred by age of mother - Island of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994

Age group (years)	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Under 15	8	22	19	21	26	21	26	35	29	35
15 - 19	1,884	1,897	1,886	1,945	2,028	1,977	2,086	2,062	2,189	2,172
20 - 24	6,371	6,324	6,657	6,823	6,927	7,047	6,825	6,882	6,543	6,330
25 - 29	5,362	5,369	5,680	6,010	6,408	6,859	6,791	7,042	6,802	6,355
30 - 34	2,901	2,844	3,055	3,186	3,460	3,522	3,603	3,886	3,856	4,096
35 - 39	1,170	1,187	1,295	1,397	1,393	1,480	1,430	1,603	1,481	1,531
40 - 44	268	253	245	275	303	312	341	348	339	350
45 - 49	18	23	20	15	19	23	19	19	23	13
50 & over	1	4	3	4	2	7	2	1	1	0
Not stated	264	276	292	302	309	318	295	154	112	85
<b>Total</b>	<b>18,247</b>	<b>18,199</b>	<b>19,152</b>	<b>19,978</b>	<b>20,875</b>	<b>21,566</b>	<b>21,418</b>	<b>22,032</b>	<b>21,375</b>	<b>20,967</b>

1/  
Table 3.11(a) - Age-specific fertility rates by age of mother - Republic of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994

Age group	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
15 - 19	37.9	41.2	42.5	45.1	47.2	45.2	46.3	44.8	44.8	43.3
20 - 24	120.2	118.1	125.9	134.1	139.3	147.2	148.9	151.9	150.6	142.1
25 - 29	116.8	117.2	118.0	122.2	129.1	138.1	133.1	139.4	136.0	131.8
30 - 34	73.8	71.2	72.7	74.9	80.5	80.4	81.2	85.4	82.8	85.4
35 - 39	40.2	36.4	38.3	38.5	37.8	39.1	38.1	40.5	37.2	37.3
40 - 44	12.7	11.2	10.9	11.3	12.1	11.4	11.1	11.0	10.1	9.7
45 - 49	1.4	1.8	1.2	1.3	1.0	1.8	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.7
<b>15 - 49</b>	<b>69.2</b>	<b>68.3</b>	<b>70.8</b>	<b>73.1</b>	<b>75.5</b>	<b>77.4</b>	<b>75.5</b>	<b>76.3</b>	<b>72.8</b>	<b>70.1</b>

1/ excluding Agalega and St Brandon

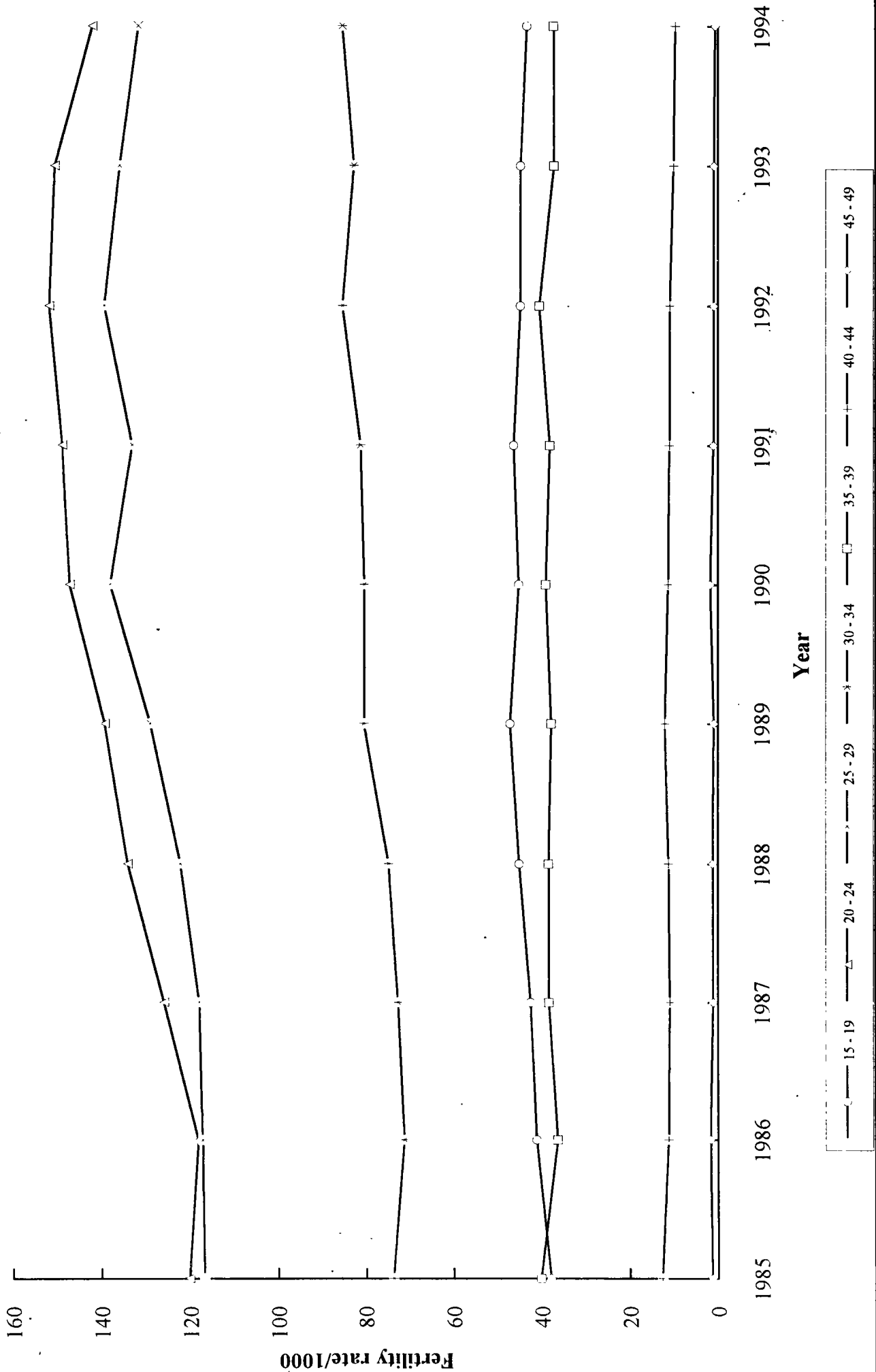
1/  
Table 3.11(b) - Age-specific fertility rates by age of mother - Island of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994

Age group	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
15 - 19	36.8	39.6	41.1	43.7	45.7	44.1	45.8	44.2	44.4	42.9
20 - 24	118.5	115.8	124.1	132.2	138.9	146.9	149.0	152.8	151.9	143.0
25 - 29	115.3	115.4	117.0	121.7	128.2	137.7	133.0	140.0	136.6	131.7
30 - 34	72.9	68.8	71.8	73.9	78.5	79.8	80.7	84.7	82.4	84.7
35 - 39	38.9	35.2	37.1	37.6	36.6	38.4	36.7	39.6	36.2	36.3
40 - 44	11.5	10.3	9.7	10.5	11.3	10.7	10.6	10.1	9.4	9.3
45 - 49	1.0	1.4	1.2	1.4	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.5
<b>15 - 49</b>	<b>68.0</b>	<b>66.8</b>	<b>69.7</b>	<b>72.1</b>	<b>74.7</b>	<b>76.7</b>	<b>75.0</b>	<b>76.1</b>	<b>72.6</b>	<b>69.7</b>

1/ The rates for 1985 - 1989 have been revised in the light of the 1990 Population Census data.

Note: In calculating the rates, live births occurred to mothers less than 15 years have been included in the age group (15-19) whilst those occurring to mothers aged 50 years and over in the age group (45-49). Births for ages "Not stated" and birth order "Not stated" have been prorated.

**Figure 5 - Age-specific fertility rates - Republic of Mauritius, 1985 -1994**



1/  
**Table 3.12 (a) - Fertility rates - Republic of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994**

Fertility rates	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Crude birth rate	19.0	18.6	19.3	20.1	20.8	21.3	20.7	21.1	20.3	19.6
General fertility rate	69.19	68.32	70.77	73.10	75.53	77.39	75.49	76.33	72.80	70.13
Total fertility rate	2.02	1.99	2.05	2.14	2.23	2.32	2.30	2.37	2.31	2.25
Gross reproduction rate	0.99	0.96	1.01	1.05	1.09	1.14	1.12	1.16	1.16	1.10
Net reproduction rate	0.95	0.92	0.97	1.00	1.04	1.10	1.08	1.12	1.12	1.07

1/ excluding Agalega and St Brandon

1/  
**Table 3.12 (b) - Fertility rates - Island of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994**

Fertility rates	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Crude birth rate	18.8	18.3	19.1	19.9	20.6	21.3	20.7	21.1	20.4	19.5
General fertility rate	68.02	66.85	69.66	72.98	74.68	76.75	74.98	76.08	72.60	69.69
Total fertility rate	1.97	1.94	2.01	2.10	2.21	2.29	2.28	2.36	2.31	2.24
Gross reproduction rate	0.96	0.94	0.98	1.02	1.07	1.13	1.11	1.16	1.16	1.10
Net reproduction rate	0.92	0.90	0.94	0.98	1.03	1.09	1.07	1.12	1.12	1.06

1/ the rates for 1985 - 1989 have been revised in the light of the 1990 Population Census data.

**Figure 6 - Selected fertility rates - Republic of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994**





**Table 3.13 - Fertility rates - Island of Rodrigues, 1983 and 1990 - 1994**

	1983	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994 <sup>2/</sup>
<b>Crude birth rate</b>	34.7	23.7	22.3	20.9	20.7	21.5
<b>General fertility rate</b>	155.80	100.98	92.73	85.73	83.34	85.68
<b>Total fertility rate</b>	5.16	3.19	2.97	2.79	2.71	2.76
<b>Gross reproduction rate</b>	2.54	1.56	1.47	1.40	1.33	1.36
<b>Net reproduction rate</b>	2.34	1.48	1.38	1.32	1.26	1.29
<b>Female population aged (15 - 49 ) years</b>	7,273	8,021	8,185	8,352	8,483	8,602
<b><u>Age specific fertility rate</u></b>						
<b>Age of woman (years)</b>						
<b>15 - 19</b>	91.1	75.2	64.5	56.9	54.1	53.9
<b>20 - 24</b>	245.1	152.2	141.3	128.6	122.5	119.0
<b>25 - 29</b>	234.9	150.3	132.7	119.8	118.4	135.5
<b>30 - 34</b>	206.3	110.7	104.8	104.2	109.8	118.1
<b>35 - 39</b>	155.8	94.5	88.9	93.3	80.1	81.7
<b>40 - 44</b>	77.0	46.8	51.0	48.0	49.5	32.7
<b>45 - 49</b>	21.7	8.6	10.4	7.6	7.9	10.2

1/ because of the small number of events, the rates have been calculated by taking an average of events for three years in order to remove out wide fluctuations in the yearly data.

2/ for the year 1994 only.

1/  
**Table 3.14(a) - Female population in the reproductive ages - Republic of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994 (Mid - year estimates)**

Age group	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
15 - 19	54,260	51,276	49,161	47,739	47,731	47,968	48,882	49,968	52,435	53,938
20 - 24	56,110	57,030	56,089	53,992	52,230	50,242	48,024	46,948	44,909	46,190
25 - 29	48,411	48,496	50,605	51,463	52,083	51,897	53,109	51,958	51,344	49,731
30 - 34	41,269	42,292	44,198	44,824	45,247	45,879	46,377	47,302	48,139	49,699
35 - 39	31,310	34,976	36,286	38,571	39,455	39,928	40,349	41,540	42,042	43,297
40 - 44	24,230	25,559	26,498	27,361	27,951	30,311	33,270	35,296	37,069	38,493
45 - 49	20,407	20,585	20,264	21,432	23,178	22,804	23,812	24,917	26,950	28,125
<b>(15 - 49) No.</b>	<b>275,997</b>	<b>280,214</b>	<b>283,101</b>	<b>285,382</b>	<b>287,875</b>	<b>289,029</b>	<b>293,823</b>	<b>297,929</b>	<b>302,888</b>	<b>309,473</b>
<b>(15 - 49) %</b>	<b>54.1</b>	<b>54.5</b>	<b>54.7</b>	<b>54.7</b>	<b>54.8</b>	<b>54.6</b>	<b>54.8</b>	<b>55.0</b>	<b>55.3</b>	<b>55.7</b>
<b>All ages</b>	<b>510,492</b>	<b>513,909</b>	<b>517,832</b>	<b>521,396</b>	<b>524,860</b>	<b>529,686</b>	<b>535,803</b>	<b>541,484</b>	<b>547,515</b>	<b>555,628</b>

1/ excluding Agalega and St Brandon

1/  
**Table 3.14(b) - Female population in the reproductive ages - Island of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994 (Mid - year estimates)**

Age group	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
15 - 19	52,241	49,235	47,085	45,673	45,647	45,986	46,821	47,788	50,180	51,675
20 - 24	54,545	55,446	54,478	52,386	50,609	48,698	46,453	45,362	43,293	44,450
25 - 29	47,196	47,242	49,303	50,140	50,725	50,580	51,790	50,648	50,043	48,469
30 - 34	40,387	41,358	43,205	43,792	44,161	44,804	45,251	46,179	47,019	48,573
35 - 39	30,534	34,188	35,479	37,764	38,635	39,145	39,539	40,715	41,131	42,379
40 - 44	23,599	24,848	25,792	26,677	27,281	29,691	32,642	34,629	36,422	37,789
45 - 49	19,769	19,925	19,578	20,733	22,458	22,104	23,142	24,256	26,317	27,536
<b>(15 - 49) No.</b>	<b>268,271</b>	<b>272,242</b>	<b>274,920</b>	<b>277,165</b>	<b>279,516</b>	<b>281,008</b>	<b>285,638</b>	<b>289,577</b>	<b>294,405</b>	<b>300,871</b>
<b>(15 - 49) %</b>	<b>54.4</b>	<b>54.8</b>	<b>54.9</b>	<b>55.0</b>	<b>55.1</b>	<b>54.8</b>	<b>55.1</b>	<b>55.2</b>	<b>55.5</b>	<b>55.9</b>
<b>All ages</b>	<b>493,464</b>	<b>496,781</b>	<b>500,488</b>	<b>504,222</b>	<b>507,628</b>	<b>512,566</b>	<b>518,612</b>	<b>524,216</b>	<b>530,211</b>	<b>538,231</b>

1/ figures for 1985 - 1989 have been revised in the light of the 1990 Population Census data.

1/  
Table 3.15(a) - Live births occurred by age of mother and live birth order - Republic of Mauritius, 1993 & 1994

Year	Age of mother	Live birth order						Total
		First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	Sixth & over	
1993	15-19	1,989	326	32	2	0	0	2,349
	20-24	3,962	2,268	454	70	7	4	6,765
	25-29	2,530	2,925	1,107	303	91	26	6,982
	30-34	899	1,463	989	408	140	89	3,988
	35-39	265	380	441	220	126	134	1,566
	40-44	52	61	74	60	42	84	373
	45-49	1	5	2	3	4	13	28
	<b>15 - 49</b>	<b>9,698</b>	<b>7,428</b>	<b>3,099</b>	<b>1,066</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>22,051</b>
1994	15-19	2,007	304	25	2	0	0	2,338
	20-24	3,846	2,194	437	79	7	0	6,563
	25-29	2,294	2,830	1,077	268	58	25	6,552
	30-34	962	1,626	1,031	394	139	93	4,245
	35-39	290	430	421	236	119	117	1,613
	40-44	66	71	72	69	38	58	374
	45-49	0	7	3	2	0	7	19
	<b>15 - 49</b>	<b>9,465</b>	<b>7,462</b>	<b>3,066</b>	<b>1,050</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>21,704</b>

1/ excluding Agalega and St Brandon  
 Note. Live births occurring to mothers less than 15 years have been included in the age group (15-19) whilst those occurring to mothers aged 50 years and above in the age group (45-49) Births for ages "Not stated" and birth order "Not stated" have been prorated. Consequently, the number of births occurred by birth order for the Island of Mauritius and Island of Rodrigues may not exactly add up to that for the Republic of Mauritius.

**Table 3.15(b) - Live births occurred by age of mother and live birth order - Island of Mauritius, 1993 & 1994**

Year	Age of mother	Live birth order						Total
		First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	Sixth & over	
1993	15-19	1,889	307	32	2	0	0	2,230
	20-24	3,846	2,215	440	65	7	4	6,577
	25-29	2,494	2,876	1,078	282	84	24	6,838
	30-34	886	1,450	963	383	118	76	3,876
	35-39	258	376	431	210	112	102	1,489
	40-44	52	58	71	56	39	65	341
	45-49	1	5	2	3	4	9	24
	<b>15 - 49</b>	<b>9,426</b>	<b>7,287</b>	<b>3,017</b>	<b>1,001</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>21,375</b>
1994	15-19	1,897	294	23	2	0	0	2,216
	20-24	3,735	2,131	412	72	6	0	6,356
	25-29	2,246	2,774	1,033	248	56	24	6,381
	30-34	944	1,597	997	375	123	77	4,113
	35-39	286	421	408	223	109	90	1,537
	40-44	66	68	71	66	37	43	351
	45-49	0	4	2	2	0	5	13
	<b>15 - 49</b>	<b>9,174</b>	<b>7,289</b>	<b>2,946</b>	<b>988</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>20,967</b>

Note: Live births occurred to mothers less than 15 years have been included in the age group (15 - 19) whilst those occurring to mothers aged 50 years and above in the age group (45 - 49). Births for ages "Not stated" and birth order "Not stated" have been prorated

**Table 3.15(c) - Live births occurred by age of mother and live birth order - Island of Rodrigues, 1993 & 1994**

Year	Age of mother	Live birth order						Total
		First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	Sixth & over	
1993	15-19	101	20	0	0	0	0	121
	20-24	117	52	14	4	0	0	187
	25-29	36	48	28	22	6	2	142
	30-34	13	11	26	25	23	14	112
	35-39	6	3	11	9	15	33	77
	40-44	0	2	3	5	3	20	33
	45-49	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
	<b>15 - 49</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>676</b>
1994	15-19	110	10	2	0	0	0	122
	20-24	110	64	25	7	1	0	207
	25-29	48	56	44	20	2	1	171
	30-34	18	29	35	20	16	15	133
	35-39	3	8	13	13	10	28	75
	40-44	0	2	1	3	1	16	23
	45-49	0	3	1	0	0	2	6
	<b>15 - 49</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>737</b>

Note. Live births occurring to mothers less than 15 years have been included in the age group (15 - 19) whilst those occurring to mothers aged 50 years and above in the age group (45 - 49). Births for ages "Not stated" and birth order "Not stated" have been prorated.

Table 3.16(a) - Age specific fertility rates <sup>1/</sup> by age of mother and live birth order <sup>2/</sup> - Republic of Mauritius, 1983 & 1990

Year	Age of mother	Live birth order						Total
		First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	Sixth & over	
1983	15 - 19	30.7	9.7	0.9	0.1*	-	-	41.4
	20 - 24	62.2	48.2	18.9	5.0	1.0*	0.2*	135.5
	25 - 29	33.5	47.1	29.5	14.5	6.0	3.0	133.6
	30 - 34	11.8	21.1	20.0	15.4	10.0	10.1	88.4
	35 - 39	3.9	5.9	8.1	6.1	5.5	14.3	43.8
	40 - 44	1.6	1.3	1.2	1.5	1.9	7.7	15.2
45 - 49	0.2*	0.2*	0.1*	0.2*	0.1*	1.6	2.4	
<b>G.F.R</b>	<b>15 - 49</b>	<b>27.2</b>	<b>23.8</b>	<b>13.0</b>	<b>6.6</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>78.3</b>
1990	15 - 19	37.9	6.7	0.6*	0.0	-	-	45.2
	20 - 24	87.9	47.6	9.6	1.8	0.3*	0.0	147.2
	25 - 29	50.7	51.8	24.8	7.9	2.2	0.7	138.1
	30 - 34	15.6	26.3	21.3	10.1	4.2	2.9	80.4
	35 - 39	5.7	7.7	10.2	7.2	3.6	4.7	39.1
	40 - 44	1.6	1.8	2.3	1.3	1.6	2.8	11.4
45 - 49	0.3*	-	0.2*	0.4*	0.3*	0.6*	1.8	
<b>G.F.R</b>	<b>15 - 49</b>	<b>34.1</b>	<b>24.1</b>	<b>11.3</b>	<b>4.5</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>77.4</b>

<sup>1/</sup> in calculating the rates, live births occurring to mothers aged less than 15 years have been included in the age group (15-19) whilst those occurring to mothers aged 50 years and above in the age group (45- 49). Births for ages "Not stated" and birth order "Not stated" have been prorated.

<sup>2/</sup> excluding Agalega and St Brandon.

\* rates based on a small number of events (<30).

<sup>1/</sup> Table 3.16(b) - Age specific fertility rates by age of mother and live birth order, Island of Mauritius, 1983 & 1990

Year	Age of mother	Live birth order						Total
		First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	Sixth & over	
1983	15 - 19	29.9	9.3	0.9	0.0	-	-	40.1
	20 - 24	62.0	47.2	18.0	4.3	0.9	0.2*	132.6
	25 - 29	33.6	47.1	29.3	13.5	5.2	2.3	131.0
	30 - 34	11.8	21.0	19.9	15.1	9.4	8.5	85.7
	35 - 39	3.9	5.9	7.9	6.0	5.2	11.9	40.8
	40 - 44	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.9	6.2	13.5
	45 - 49	0.3*	0.2*	0.2*	0.1*	0.1*	1.0*	1.9
<b>G.F.R</b>	<b>15 - 49</b>	<b>27.0</b>	<b>23.5</b>	<b>12.8</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>76.2</b>
1990	15 - 19	37.0	6.5	0.6*	0.0	-	-	44.1
	20 - 24	88.0	47.5	9.4	1.7	0.3*	0.0	146.9
	25 - 29	51.2	52.1	24.5	7.4	1.9	0.6	137.7
	30 - 34	15.7	26.6	21.3	10.0	3.7	2.5	79.8
	35 - 39	5.7	7.9	10.2	7.0	3.5	4.1	38.4
	40 - 44	1.5	1.8	2.3	1.2	1.6	2.3	10.7
	45 - 49	0.3*	-	0.1*	0.4*	0.2*	0.4*	1.4
<b>G.F.R</b>	<b>15 - 49</b>	<b>34.0</b>	<b>24.2</b>	<b>11.2</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>76.7</b>

<sup>1/</sup> in calculating the rates, live births occurring to mothers aged less than 15 years have been included in the age group (15-19) whilst those occurring to mothers aged 50 years and above in the age group (45 - 49). Births for ages "Not stated" and birth order "Not stated" have been prorated.

\* rates based on a small number of events (<30)

**Table 3.9(a) - Live births occurred by age of mother and age of father - Republic of Mauritius, 1994**<sup>1/</sup>

Age of mother	Age of father											Total	
	< 20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 +		Not stated
< 15	3	18	2	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	41
15-19	90	778	923	318	33	6	1	1	1	0	1	135	2,287
20-24	31	913	2,908	2,054	418	45	9	4	2	1	1	149	6,536
25-29	5	191	1,810	2,827	1,284	249	36	6	8	0	1	108	6,525
30-34	1	55	349	1,419	1,540	607	122	31	11	4	1	88	4,228
35-39	0	9	73	225	539	484	175	35	13	2	1	50	1,606
40-44	0	1	9	24	62	115	87	28	16	6	4	21	373
45-49	0	0	0	0	2	6	2	3	2	1	0	0	16
50+	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
Not stated	0	11	25	23	9	3	1	0	0	0	0	17	89
<b>Total</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>1,976</b>	<b>6,099</b>	<b>6,894</b>	<b>3,888</b>	<b>1,515</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>583</b>	<b>21,704</b>

1/ excluding Agalega and St Brandon



**Table 3.9(b) - Live births occurred by age of mother and age of father - Island of Mauritius, 1994**

Age of mother	Age of father											Total	
	< 20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 +		Not stated
< 15	3	14	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	35
15-19	85	729	903	311	32	5	1	1	1	0	1	103	2,172
20-24	29	866	2,830	2,030	406	43	8	3	1	2	1	111	6,330
25-29	5	180	1,769	2,763	1,262	241	35	5	7	0	1	87	6,355
30-34	1	54	343	1,382	1,489	591	114	28	9	4	1	80	4,096
35-39	0	8	70	219	514	462	167	35	12	1	1	42	1,531
40-44	0	1	9	22	61	110	80	26	15	6	4	16	350
45-49	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	3	2	1	0	0	13
50+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not stated	0	10	24	22	9	2	1	0	0	0	0	17	85
<b>Total</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>1,862</b>	<b>5,950</b>	<b>6,751</b>	<b>3,775</b>	<b>1,459</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>20,967</b>

**Table 3.9(c) - Live births occurred by age of mother and age of father - Island of Rodrigues, 1994**

Age of mother	Age of father											Total		
	< 20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 +		Not stated	
< 15	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6
15-19	5	49	20	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	115
20-24	2	47	78	24	12	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	38	206
25-29	0	11	41	64	22	8	1	1	1	0	0	0	21	170
30-34	0	1	6	37	51	16	8	3	2	0	0	0	8	132
35-39	0	1	3	6	25	22	8	0	1	1	0	0	8	75
40-44	0	0	0	2	1	5	7	2	1	0	0	0	5	23
45-49	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
50+	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
Not stated	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
<b>Total</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>737</b>	

1/  
2/  
**Table 3.10(a) - Live births occurred by age of mother - Republic of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994**

Age group (years)	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Under 15</b>	8	23	20	23	31	24	29	37	33	41
<b>15 - 19</b>	1,998	2,034	2,023	2,082	2,173	2,105	2,200	2,183	2,302	2,287
<b>20 - 24</b>	6,602	6,588	6,921	7,102	7,145	7,259	7,034	7,080	6,724	6,536
<b>25 - 29</b>	5,538	5,562	5,858	6,178	6,603	7,034	6,956	7,190	6,940	6,525
<b>30 - 34</b>	2,983	2,948	3,151	3,296	3,576	3,622	3,707	4,010	3,964	4,228
<b>35 - 39</b>	1,229	1,244	1,359	1,455	1,461	1,534	1,511	1,669	1,556	1,606
<b>40 - 44</b>	299	278	280	303	329	339	364	386	371	373
<b>45 - 49</b>	22	30	22	23	21	33	23	24	27	16
<b>50 &amp; over</b>	4	5	3	4	2	7	2	1	1	3
<b>Not stated</b>	420	432	397	396	401	412	356	161	133	89
<b>Total</b>	<b>19,103</b>	<b>19,144</b>	<b>20,034</b>	<b>20,862</b>	<b>21,742</b>	<b>22,369</b>	<b>22,182</b>	<b>22,741</b>	<b>22,051</b>	<b>21,704</b>

1/ 1985 - 1990 figures refer to the sum of live births occurred for the Island of Mauritius and live births registered for the Island of Rodrigues

2/ excluding Agalega and St Brandon

***SECTION 4***

***STILL BIRTHS***

1/  
**Table 4.1(a) - Still births by month of registration - Republic of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994**

Month	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
January	45	25	29	36	32	35	40	29	31	21
February	27	22	28	30	33	26	34	15	28	16
March	24	21	23	30	41	25	31	23	23	33
April	42	28	36	27	21	35	29	34	28	20
May	27	28	30	26	41	23	46	24	31	26
June	23	32	35	35	47	24	29	30	25	32
July	29	30	34	31	31	28	39	24	23	18
August	43	43	30	32	27	41	36	27	32	32
September	26	40	30	35	38	27	26	21	34	25
October	30	32	35	28	38	44	41	22	28	20
November	35	30	25	32	37	29	21	22	31	18
December	32	34	28	32	29	28	28	20	23	13
<b>Year</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>274</b>

1/ excluding Agalega and St Brandon

**Table 4.1(b) - Still births by month of registration - Island of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994**

Month	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
January	44	24	29	35	31	34	40	29	31	21
February	26	22	27	28	32	22	34	15	27	16
March	22	19	22	28	41	22	28	23	23	32
April	39	25	32	24	21	32	28	33	27	20
May	26	27	30	26	39	22	40	24	31	26
June	21	30	33	32	46	24	29	30	25	31
July	28	27	32	29	27	27	37	22	23	18
August	42	41	29	29	27	41	35	26	31	31
September	24	37	26	32	36	26	25	20	33	25
October	30	29	35	27	35	42	41	22	28	20
November	35	30	25	30	35	29	21	22	31	18
December	31	31	24	31	29	27	28	20	23	13
Year	368	342	344	351	399	348	386	286	333	271

**Table 4.1(c) - Still births by month of registration - Island of Rodrigues, 1985 - 1994**

Month	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
January	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
February	1	0	1	2	1	4	0	0	1	0
March	2	2	1	2	0	3	3	0	0	1
April	3	3	4	3	0	3	1	1	1	0
May	1	1	0	0	2	1	6	0	0	0
June	2	2	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	1
July	1	3	2	2	4	1	2	2	0	0
August	1	2	1	3	0	0	1	1	1	1
September	2	3	4	3	2	1	1	1	1	0
October	0	3	0	1	3	2	0	0	0	0
November	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
December	1	3	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
<b>Year</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>

Table 4.2 - Still births by geographical district - Republic of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994<sup>1/</sup>

Geographical district	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Port Louis	52	58	47	36	51	48	67	39	55	48
Pamplemousses	38	33	37	45	42	34	49	33	31	26
Riviere du Rempart	42	25	34	29	29	38	36	30	42	20
Flacq	38	45	29	32	50	41	50	47	39	22
Grand Port	45	43	36	46	49	35	38	31	32	32
Savanne	28	29	36	28	24	25	30	16	16	20
Plaines Wilhems	83	77	94	92	116	88	90	58	78	69
Moka	30	20	13	22	21	28	14	17	23	18
Black River	12	12	18	21	17	11	12	15	17	16
Island of Mauritius	368	342	344	351	399	348	386	286	333	271
Island of Rodrigues	15	23	19	23	16	17	14	5	4	3
Republic of Mauritius	383	365	363	374	415	365	400	291	337	274

<sup>1/</sup> excluding Agalega and St Brandon



1/  
**Table 4.3 - Still birth rate by geographical district - Republic of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994**

Geographical district	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Port Louis	17.8	20.7	16.1	11.8	16.2	14.6	21.5	11.8	17.0	16.2
Pamplemousses	21.3	18.9	19.8	21.6	19.2	14.8	21.7	14.4	14.0	12.1
Riviere du Rempart	27.4	15.4	20.8	16.4	16.0	20.3	19.2	15.1	20.7	10.3
Flacq	17.2	21.6	14.0	14.5	21.5	17.9	21.0	17.8	15.3	8.6
Grand Port	25.6	24.3	20.3	24.9	25.0	17.3	17.2	14.0	14.5	15.3
Savanne	24.7	24.8	28.5	22.0	18.5	17.9	21.6	12.1	12.0	15.9
Plaines Wilhems	14.5	13.7	15.7	14.9	17.9	12.8	13.7	8.8	12.2	11.0
Moka	28.9	20.2	11.9	19.6	17.8	23.8	13.3	15.4	20.5	14.7
Black River	14.9	15.7	20.2	23.9	18.0	11.6	12.2	15.0	18.9	18.5
Island of Mauritius	19.5	18.4	17.6	17.2	18.7	15.7	17.7	12.7	15.1	12.7
Island of Rodrigues	17.2	23.8	21.1	25.4	18.1	20.7	18.1	6.8	6.0	4.0
Republic of Mauritius	19.4	18.7	17.8	17.6	18.7	15.9	17.7	12.5	14.9	12.4

1/ excluding Agalega and St Brandon

***SECTION 5***

***DEATHS***

**Table 5.1(a) - Deaths by month of registration - Republic of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994**<sup>1/</sup>

Month	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
January	535	580	580	638	579	670	580	608	592	603
February	478	499	482	510	485	488	514	519	508	550
March	526	545	533	547	554	552	557	571	673	544
April	507	508	544	476	551	532	535	599	599	570
May	538	556	540	516	600	560	620	558	577	628
June	668	546	603	589	615	581	571	612	653	627
July	771	671	583	635	645	681	707	677	719	657
August	614	620	598	640	657	669	692	680	718	679
September	593	585	579	590	696	615	592	602	675	635
October	561	619	616	624	621	593	576	582	566	672
November	539	500	561	571	585	530	515	482	563	642
December	576	576	534	543	561	560	568	533	590	595
<b>Year</b>	<b>6,906</b>	<b>6,805</b>	<b>6,753</b>	<b>6,879</b>	<b>7,149</b>	<b>7,031</b>	<b>7,027</b>	<b>7,023</b>	<b>7,433</b>	<b>7,402</b>

<sup>1/</sup> excluding Agalega and St Brandon.

**Table 5.1(b) - Deaths by month of registration - Island of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994**

Month	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
January	520	565	561	617	563	652	569	595	582	593
February	463	484	465	494	472	471	498	502	493	542
March	510	530	518	534	528	536	533	563	659	533
April	487	492	525	460	542	515	508	581	590	560
May	517	539	525	511	575	549	602	545	558	617
June	652	535	592	572	597	572	547	598	642	612
July	741	653	571	622	628	663	679	661	706	637
August	594	610	582	632	640	650	678	664	702	658
September	573	566	563	572	683	603	583	589	663	623
October	554	610	607	611	608	577	554	571	555	652
November	527	476	550	548	565	519	507	471	553	627
December	553	562	522	526	545	547	557	526	572	580
<b>Year</b>	<b>6,691</b>	<b>6,622</b>	<b>6,581</b>	<b>6,699</b>	<b>6,946</b>	<b>6,854</b>	<b>6,815</b>	<b>6,866</b>	<b>7,275</b>	<b>7,234</b>

**Table 5.1(c) - Deaths by month of registration - Island of Rodrigues, 1985 - 1994**

Month	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
January	15	15	19	21	16	18	11	13	10	10
February	15	15	17	16	13	17	16	17	15	8
March	16	15	15	13	26	16	24	8	14	11
April	20	16	19	16	9	17	27	18	9	10
May	21	17	15	5	25	11	18	13	19	11
June	16	11	11	17	18	9	24	14	11	15
July	30	18	12	13	17	18	28	16	13	20
August	20	10	16	8	17	19	14	16	16	21
September	20	19	16	18	13	12	9	13	12	12
October	7	9	9	13	13	16	22	11	11	20
November	12	24	11	23	20	11	8	11	10	15
December	23	14	12	17	16	13	11	7	18	15
<b>Year</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>168</b>

**Table 5.2 - Deaths by geographical district - Republic of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994**<sup>1/</sup>

Geographical district	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Port Louis	1,104	1,124	1,085	1,148	1,101	1,111	1,099	1,064	1,221	1,086
Pamplemousses	604	604	589	625	682	659	676	594	697	677
Riviere du Rempart	491	526	505	522	556	544	516	566	618	606
Flacq	725	646	698	705	751	712	653	708	739	737
Grand Port	658	640	634	597	695	653	658	642	702	738
Savanne	417	413	391	401	439	390	429	442	394	406
Plaines Wilhems	2,089	2,106	2,112	2,060	2,104	2,175	2,170	2,245	2,253	2,361
Moka	334	327	350	370	366	372	364	366	409	359
Black River	269	236	217	271	252	238	250	239	242	264
Island of Mauritius	6,691	6,622	6,581	6,699	6,946	6,854	6,815	6,866	7,275	7,234
Island of Rodrigues	215	183	172	180	203	177	212	157	158	168
Republic of Mauritius	6,906	6,805	6,753	6,879	7,149	7,031	7,027	7,023	7,433	7,402

1/ excluding Agalega and St Brandon.

1/  
Table 5.3 - Crude death rate by geographical district - Republic of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994

Geographical district	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Port Louis	8.2	8.2	7.9	8.4	8.0	8.3	8.2	7.9	9.0	8.0
Pamplemousses	6.5	6.4	6.2	6.5	7.0	6.5	6.5	5.6	6.5	6.2
Riviere du Rempart	5.9	6.2	5.9	6.0	6.4	6.3	5.9	6.3	6.8	6.6
Flacq	6.5	5.7	6.1	6.1	6.5	6.3	5.7	6.1	6.3	6.2
Grand Port	6.9	6.6	6.5	6.1	7.0	6.7	6.7	6.5	7.0	7.3
Savanne	6.9	6.8	6.3	6.4	7.0	6.4	7.0	7.1	6.3	6.4
Plaines Wilhems	6.8	6.9	6.8	6.7	6.7	6.7	6.7	6.8	6.7	7.0
Moka	5.3	5.2	5.5	5.7	5.6	5.7	5.5	5.4	6.0	5.2
Black River	7.1	6.1	5.5	6.8	6.3	5.4	5.6	5.2	5.1	5.5
Island of Mauritius	6.8	6.7	6.6	6.6	6.8	6.7	6.6	6.5	6.8	6.7
Island of Rodrigues	6.3	5.4	5.0	5.3	6.0	5.2	6.2	4.6	4.6	4.8
Republic of Mauritius	6.8	6.6	6.5	6.6	6.8	6.6	6.6	6.5	6.8	6.7

1/ rates for 1985 - 1989 have been revised in the light of the 1990 Population Census data adjusted for underenumeration of young children.

1/  
2/  
Table 5.4 - Deaths by Municipal Council Area - Republic of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994

Municipal Council Area (MCA)	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991 <sup>3/</sup>	1992 <sup>3/</sup>	1993	1994
Port Louis	1,104	1,124	1,085	1,148	1,101	1,111	1,138	1,108	1,227	1,132
Beau Bassin-Rose Hill	674	655	708	634	662	703	678	752	726	704
Quatre-Bornes	410	375	382	395	381	386	393	383	388	489
Vacoas-Phoenix	394	392	395	423	434	438	560	592	587	586
Curepipe	400	390	393	378	371	405	484	492	509	534
<b>Total urban</b>	<b>2,982</b>	<b>2,936</b>	<b>2,963</b>	<b>2,978</b>	<b>2,949</b>	<b>3,043</b>	<b>3,253</b>	<b>3,327</b>	<b>3,437</b>	<b>3,445</b>
<b>Total rural</b>	<b>3,924</b>	<b>3,869</b>	<b>3,790</b>	<b>3,901</b>	<b>4,200</b>	<b>3,988</b>	<b>3,774</b>	<b>3,696</b>	<b>3,996</b>	<b>3,957</b>
<b>Republic of Mauritius</b>	<b>6,906</b>	<b>6,805</b>	<b>6,753</b>	<b>6,879</b>	<b>7,149</b>	<b>7,031</b>	<b>7,027</b>	<b>7,023</b>	<b>7,433</b>	<b>7,402</b>
<b>Percentage urban</b>	43.2	43.1	43.9	43.3	41.3	43.3	46.3	47.4	46.2	46.5

1/ according to proclaimed boundaries altered in 1963 (procl. No 12 & 13), in 1965 (procl. No 23) and in 1967 (procl. No 2).

As from 1st July 1991, boundaries have further been enlarged (procl. No. 8 of 1990). Deaths for the periods July 1991 - December 1991 and January. 1992 - June 1992 have been adjusted to take care of the new boundaries which came into effect on 1st July 1991.

2/ excluding Agalega and Saint Brandon.

3/ data for July 1991 - June 1992 have been revised in the light of reliable vital statistics for new MCA boundaries available only as from July 1992.



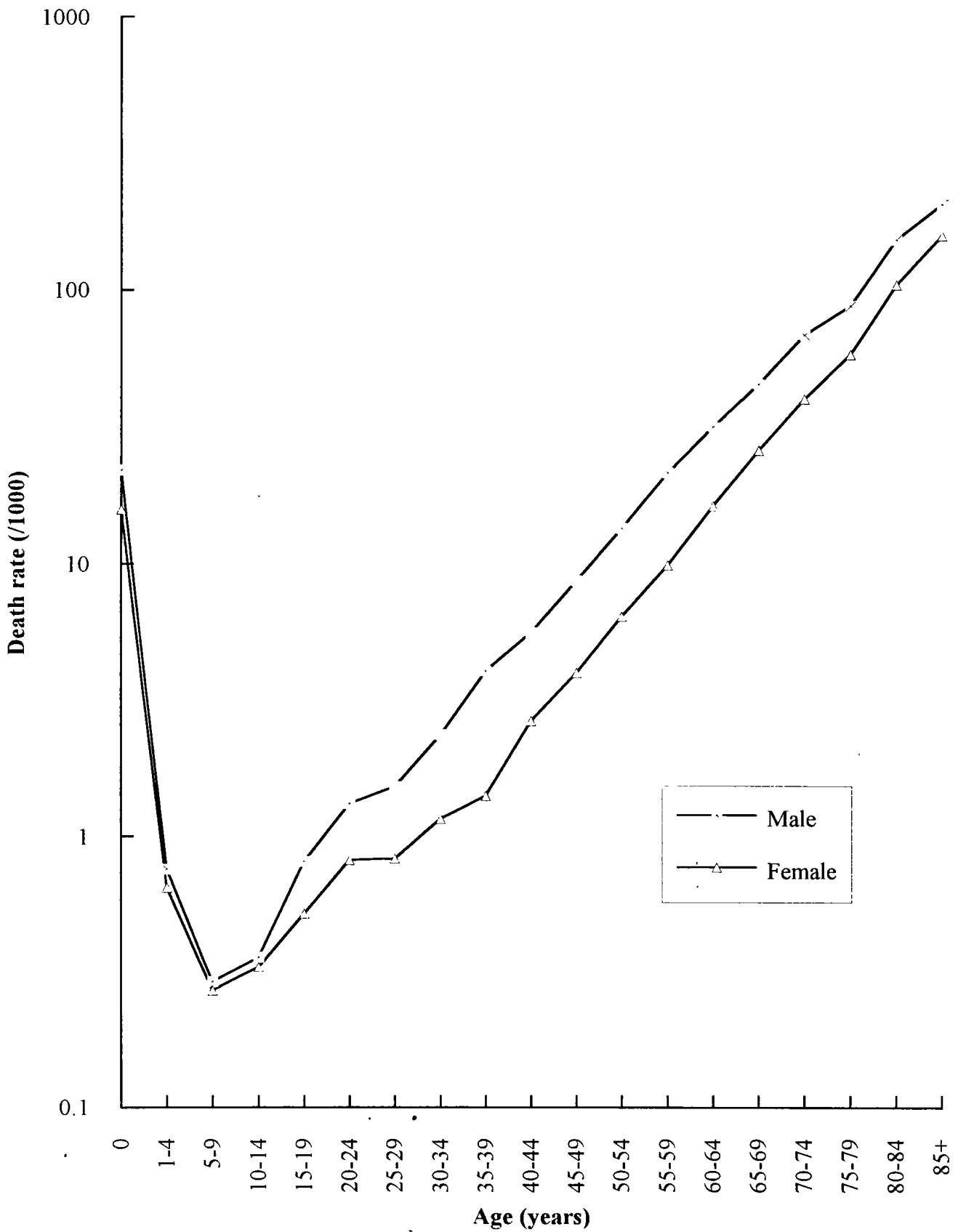
Table 5.5 - Deaths by age and sex - Republic of Mauritius, Island of Mauritius and Island of Rodrigues, 1994

Age at death (years)	Republic of Mauritius			Island of Mauritius			Island of Rodrigues		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
Under 1	394	244	150	379	235	144	15	9	6
1 - 4	62	35	27	61	34	27	1	1	0
5 - 9	26	12	14	25	11	14	1	1	0
10 - 14	36	20	16	36	20	16	0	0	0
15 - 19	71	46	25	70	45	25	1	1	0
20 - 24	103	73	30	103	73	30	0	0	0
25 - 29	121	79	42	119	79	40	2	0	2
30 - 34	186	131	55	184	130	54	2	1	1
35 - 39	241	184	57	240	183	57	1	1	0
40 - 44	304	207	97	297	202	95	7	5	2
45 - 49	358	243	115	350	240	110	8	3	5
50 - 54	384	264	120	376	258	118	8	6	2
55 - 59	560	367	193	555	364	191	5	3	2
60 - 64	638	389	249	616	372	244	22	17	5
65 - 69	940	559	381	924	549	375	16	10	6
70 - 74	908	523	385	890	510	380	18	13	5
75 - 79	751	378	373	734	369	365	17	9	8
80 - 84	694	298	396	678	291	387	16	7	9
85 +	618	168	450	592	158	434	26	10	16
Age unknown	7	5	2	5	3	2	2	2	0
All ages	7,402	4,225	3,177	7,234	4,126	3,108	168	99	69

**Table 5.6 - Death rates by age group and sex - Republic of Mauritius, Island of Mauritius & Island of Rodrigues, 1994**

Age at death (years)	Republic of Mauritius			Island of Mauritius			Island of Rodrigues		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
Under 1	18.4	22.7	14.1	18.4	22.6	14.0	21.0	25.4	16.6
1 - 4	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.3	0.7	-
5 - 9	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.5	-
10 - 14	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	-	-	-
15 - 19	0.7	0.8	0.5	0.7	0.9	0.5	0.2	0.4	-
20 - 24	1.1	1.5	0.6	1.1	1.6	0.7	-	-	-
25 - 29	1.2	1.5	0.8	1.2	1.5	0.8	0.8	-	1.6
30 - 34	1.8	2.5	1.1	1.8	2.5	1.1	0.9	1.0	0.9
35 - 39	2.7	4.1	1.3	2.8	4.1	1.3	0.5	1.0	-
40 - 44	3.9	5.2	2.5	3.9	5.2	2.5	4.9	6.9	2.8
45 - 49	6.5	9.0	4.1	6.5	9.1	4.0	6.6	4.8	8.5
50 - 54	9.5	13.4	5.8	9.6	13.5	5.8	6.3	9.7	3.0
55 - 59	16.1	22.1	10.5	16.4	22.7	10.7	4.8	5.9	3.7
60 - 64	22.4	28.9	16.5	22.2	28.5	16.6	27.5	42.0	12.7
65 - 69	34.9	45.2	26.1	35.0	45.3	26.2	29.1	39.7	20.2
70 - 74	50.3	65.6	38.2	50.4	65.5	38.5	46.8	71.4	24.6
75 - 79	70.5	88.3	58.5	70.8	88.5	58.9	57.8	80.4	44.0
80 - 84	119.3	145.6	105.0	119.4	145.4	105.3	115.1	155.6	95.7
85 +	178.8	192.9	174.0	176.8	187.9	173.1	238.5	333.3	202.5
All ages	6.7	7.6	5.7	6.7	7.6	5.8	4.8	5.7	4.0

**Fig 7 - Age specific death rates by sex - Republic of Mauritius, 1992 - 1994**



1/  
**Table 5.7(a) - Infant deaths by month of registration - Republic of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994**

Month	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
January	49	52	46	40	48	39	34	35	36	34
February	36	53	52	38	53	39	41	44	43	35
March	53	49	39	52	41	33	34	42	47	27
April	40	41	48	29	42	35	48	46	38	32
May	40	31	48	44	42	28	40	35	32	30
June	36	33	47	36	39	46	37	27	30	34
July	52	59	24	48	36	53	33	39	34	40
August	37	41	41	40	43	33	36	28	34	38
September	32	42	46	41	40	45	21	26	30	31
October	33	37	39	36	34	39	32	31	44	37
November	36	47	37	37	45	33	23	28	34	28
December	43	39	37	30	35	39	34	45	36	28
<b>Year</b>	<b>487</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>471</b>	<b>498</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>394</b>

1/ excluding Agalega and St Brandon.

**Table 5.7(b) - Infant deaths by month of registration - Island of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994**

Month	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
January	46	46	39	36	45	33	31	33	36	33
February	29	51	49	37	48	37	38	40	40	33
March	48	47	36	49	32	33	32	41	45	27
April	38	36	39	27	40	35	46	44	37	31
May	37	28	45	43	35	27	37	33	31	30
June	30	30	42	34	34	44	35	26	29	32
July	45	55	23	46	34	48	28	37	33	37
August	34	40	40	38	39	31	36	28	32	37
September	29	36	44	36	37	43	20	25	30	29
October	31	35	36	35	33	37	29	29	43	37
November	36	39	35	30	41	31	23	28	33	28
December	38	37	35	30	34	35	33	44	35	25
Year	441	480	463	441	452	434	388	408	424	379

**Table 5.7(c) - Infant deaths by month of registration - Island of Rodrigues, 1985 - 1994**

Month	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
January	3	6	7	4	3	6	3	2	0	1
February	7	2	3	1	5	2	3	4	3	2
March	5	2	3	3	9	0	2	1	2	0
April	2	5	9	2	2	0	2	2	1	1
May	3	3	3	1	7	1	3	2	1	0
June	6	3	5	2	5	2	2	1	1	2
July	7	4	1	2	2	5	5	2	1	3
August	3	1	1	2	4	2	0	0	2	1
September	3	6	2	5	3	2	1	1	0	2
October	2	2	3	1	1	2	3	2	1	0
November	0	8	2	7	4	2	0	0	1	0
December	5	2	2	0	1	4	1	1	1	3
Year	46	44	41	30	46	28	25	18	14	15

**Table 5.8 - Infant deaths by geographical district - Republic of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994**<sup>1/</sup>

Geographical district	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Port Louis	76	106	78	92	83	75	72	59	74	55
Pamplemousses	34	49	38	40	53	40	47	38	30	46
Riviere du Rempart	29	38	42	44	38	32	22	32	43	29
Flacq	50	46	59	44	46	49	41	44	47	47
Grand Port	42	31	40	26	40	40	49	40	47	42
Savanne	33	24	30	23	25	28	28	28	21	24
Plaines Wilhems	117	122	125	104	118	122	92	124	115	112
Moka	28	30	32	33	27	23	20	23	33	10
Black River	32	34	19	35	22	25	17	20	14	14
<b>Island of Mauritius</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>379</b>
Island of Rodrigues	46	44	41	30	46	28	25	18	14	15
<b>Republic of Mauritius</b>	<b>487</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>471</b>	<b>498</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>394</b>

1/ excluding Agalega and Saint Brandon.

1/  
**Table 5.9 - Infant mortality rate by geographical district - Republic of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994**

Geographical district	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Port Louis	26.5	38.6	27.2	30.5	26.7	23.2	23.7	18.1	23.3	18.9
Pamplemousses	19.5	28.6	20.8	19.6	24.7	17.7	21.2	16.8	13.8	21.8
Riviere du Rempart	19.5	23.7	26.3	25.3	21.3	17.4	12.0	16.3	21.7	15.1
Flacq	23.0	22.6	29.0	20.3	20.2	21.8	17.6	16.9	18.7	18.6
Grand Port	24.5	17.9	23.0	14.4	20.9	20.2	22.6	18.4	21.6	20.4
Savanne	29.9	21.0	24.4	18.5	19.6	20.4	20.6	21.5	15.9	19.3
Plaine Wilhems	20.8	22.0	21.2	17.1	18.5	18.0	14.2	19.0	18.2	18.0
Moka	27.8	31.0	29.6	30.0	23.3	20.0	19.2	21.1	30.0	8.3
Black River	40.5	45.3	21.8	40.8	23.8	26.7	17.5	20.3	15.9	16.5
Island of Mauritius	23.8	26.3	24.2	22.0	21.6	19.9	18.1	18.4	19.6	18.0
Island of Rodrigues	53.7	46.6	46.5	33.9	53.1	34.9	32.9	24.6	21.1	20.1
Republic of Mauritius	25.1	27.3	25.2	22.5	22.8	20.4	18.6	18.6	19.6	18.1

1/ excluding Agalega and St Brandon.



1/  
Table 5.10(a) - Infant deaths by age - Republic of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994

Age	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Under 1 day	109	95	68	92	95	128	100	106	96	110
1 - 6 days	171	207	191	186	181	183	150	168	191	142
7 - 27 days	52	78	97	51	66	36	47	46	42	45
1 month	35	26	40	29	43	26	29	18	22	30
2 months	16	22	20	23	21	27	25	18	22	16
3 months	21	21	22	15	17	17	15	17	16	7
4 months	16	13	11	17	15	7	10	12	11	9
5 months	13	13	11	13	13	8	9	10	10	8
6 months	11	11	14	7	14	10	4	4	5	4
7 months	8	4	3	9	10	8	5	3	3	2
8 months	5	7	9	12	8	5	2	5	5	5
9 months	13	12	4	6	6	2	8	7	6	5
10 months	10	7	11	6	5	3	5	7	7	8
11 months	7	8	3	5	4	2	4	5	2	3
<b>Under 1 year</b>	<b>487</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>471</b>	<b>498</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>394</b>
Under 7 days	280	302	259	278	276	311	250	274	287	252
Under 28 days	332	380	356	329	342	347	297	320	329	297
1 - 11 months	155	144	148	142	156	115	116	106	109	97

1/ excluding Agalega and Saint Brandon.

**Table 5.10(b) - Infant deaths by age - Island of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994**

Age	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Under 1 day	105	91	60	87	86	124	96	104	92	105
1 - 6 days	161	191	183	174	174	179	144	164	190	135
7 - 27 days	46	75	91	51	64	33	45	43	42	43
1 month	31	25	38	28	33	23	27	18	20	30
2 months	15	16	19	22	15	22	22	15	20	15
3 months	18	19	16	15	12	14	12	16	15	7
4 months	14	11	11	15	13	6	10	11	10	9
5 months	10	11	10	10	13	7	8	9	9	8
6 months	9	7	10	6	13	9	4	4	5	4
7 months	5	4	3	7	9	6	4	2	3	2
8 months	5	7	8	11	7	4	1	5	5	5
9 months	9	9	4	5	6	2	8	6	4	5
10 months	8	6	7	5	4	3	3	7	7	8
11 months	5	8	3	5	3	2	4	4	2	3
<b>Under 1 year</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>379</b>
<b>Under 7 days</b>	266	282	243	261	260	303	240	268	282	240
<b>Under 28 days</b>	312	357	334	312	324	336	285	311	324	283
<b>1 - 11 months</b>	129	123	129	129	128	98	103	97	100	96

**Table 5.10(c) - Infant deaths by age - Island of Rodrigues, 1985 - 1994**

Age	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Under 1 day	4	4	8	5	9	4	4	2	4	5
1 - 6 days	10	16	8	12	7	4	6	4	1	7
7 - 27 days	6	3	6	0	2	3	2	3	0	2
1 month	4	1	2	1	10	3	2	0	2	0
2 months	1	6	1	1	6	5	3	3	2	1
3 months	3	2	6	0	5	3	3	1	1	0
4 months	2	2	0	2	2	1	0	1	1	0
5 months	3	2	1	3	0	1	1	1	1	0
6 months	2	4	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
7 months	3	0	0	2	1	2	1	1	0	0
8 months	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
9 months	4	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0
10 months	2	1	4	1	1	0	2	0	0	0
11 months	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
<b>Under 1 year</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>15</b>
Under 7 days	14	20	16	17	16	8	10	6	5	12
Under 28 days	20	23	22	17	18	11	12	9	5	14
1 - 11 months	26	21	19	13	28	17	13	9	9	1

Table 5.11 - Infant deaths by age and sex - Republic of Mauritius, Island of Mauritius and Island of Rodrigues, 1994

Age at death	Republic of Mauritius			Island of Mauritius			Island of Rodrigues		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
Under 1 day	110	70	40	105	67	38	5	3	2
1 - 6 days	142	91	51	135	88	47	7	3	4
7 - 27 days	45	27	18	43	25	18	2	2	0
1 month	30	17	13	30	17	13	0	0	0
2 months	16	11	5	15	10	5	1	1	0
3 months	7	3	4	7	3	4	0	0	0
4 months	9	7	2	9	7	2	0	0	0
5 months	8	6	2	8	6	2	0	0	0
6 months	4	1	3	4	1	3	0	0	0
7 months	2	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
8 months	5	2	3	5	2	3	0	0	0
9 months	5	2	3	5	2	3	0	0	0
10 months	8	3	5	8	3	5	0	0	0
11 months	3	2	1	3	2	1	0	0	0
Under 1 year	394	244	150	379	235	144	15	9	6
Under 7 days	252	161	91	240	155	85	12	6	6
Under 28 days	297	188	109	283	180	103	14	8	6
1 - 11 months	97	56	41	96	55	41	1	1	0

Table 5.12 - Under one year mortality rates - Republic of Mauritius, Island of Mauritius & Island of Rodrigues, 1985 - 1994

Mortality rates		1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Republic of Mauritius	Early neonatal mortality rate	14.5	15.8	12.9	13.3	12.6	13.8	11.3	12.0	12.9	11.6
	Late neonatal mortality rate	2.7	4.1	4.8	2.4	3.0	1.6	2.1	2.0	1.9	2.1
	Neonatal mortality rate	17.1	19.8	17.8	15.7	15.7	15.4	13.4	14.0	14.7	13.6
	Post-neonatal mortality rate	8.0	7.5	7.4	6.8	7.1	5.1	5.2	4.6	4.9	4.5
	Perinatal mortality rate	33.6	34.1	30.5	30.6	31.1	29.4	28.8	24.4	27.5	23.8
Island of Mauritius	Early neonatal mortality rate	14.4	15.5	12.7	13.0	12.4	13.9	11.2	12.1	13.0	11.4
	Late neonatal mortality rate	2.5	4.1	4.8	2.5	3.1	1.5	2.1	1.9	1.9	2.0
	Neonatal mortality rate	16.8	19.6	17.4	15.6	15.5	15.4	13.3	14.0	15.0	13.4
	Post-neonatal mortality rate	7.0	6.7	6.7	6.4	6.1	4.5	4.8	4.4	4.6	4.6
	Perinatal mortality rate	33.6	33.6	30.1	30.0	30.9	29.4	28.7	24.7	28.0	24.0
Island of Rodrigues	Early neonatal mortality rate	16.4	21.2	18.1	19.2	18.5	10.0	13.1	8.2	7.6	16.1
	Late neonatal mortality rate	7.0	3.2	6.8	-	2.3	3.7	2.6	4.1	-	2.7
	Neonatal mortality rate	23.4	24.3	24.9	19.2	20.8	13.7	15.8	12.3	7.6	18.8
	Post-neonatal mortality rate	30.4	22.2	21.5	14.7	32.3	21.2	17.1	12.3	13.6	1.3
	Perinatal mortality rate	33.3	44.4	38.8	44.1	36.2	30.5	31.0	14.9	13.5	20.1

1/  
**Table 5.13 - Life expectancy by age and sex at each census - Republic of Mauritius, 1962 - 1990**

Exact age (years)	Male				Female			
	1961 - 1963 <sup>2/</sup>	1971 - 1973	1982 - 1984	July 89 - June 91	1961 - 1963 <sup>2/</sup>	1971 - 1973	1982 - 1984	July 89 - June 91
0	58.7	61.0	64.4	65.6	62.0	65.9	71.7	73.4
1	62.1	64.0	65.3	66.1	64.6	68.4	72.4	73.7
5	59.9	61.4	61.6	62.4	62.9	66.1	68.8	69.9
10	55.3	56.7	56.8	57.5	58.4	61.5	63.9	65.0
15	50.6	52.0	51.9	52.6	53.7	56.7	59.1	60.1
20	45.9	47.3	47.2	47.8	49.2	52.0	54.3	55.3
25	41.3	42.5	42.5	43.0	45.0	47.4	49.6	50.6
30	36.7	37.9	37.8	38.3	40.7	42.9	44.9	45.8
35	32.2	33.3	33.2	33.8	36.5	38.5	40.1	41.0
40	27.9	28.8	28.8	29.4	32.3	34.0	35.5	36.3
45	23.7	24.5	24.6	25.3	28.1	29.6	31.0	31.7
50	19.8	20.5	20.7	21.4	23.8	25.3	26.5	27.3
55	16.4	16.8	17.1	18.0	20.0	21.3	22.3	23.1
60	13.4	13.5	13.8	14.8	16.3	17.5	18.4	19.1
65	10.9	10.8	11.0	12.0	13.3	14.0	14.8	15.4
70	8.8	8.5	8.5	9.6	10.5	10.9	11.6	12.3
75	6.9	6.8	6.6	7.5	8.4	8.4	9.0	9.7
80	5.6	5.7	4.8	5.8	6.8	6.6	6.9	7.4
85+	5.5	4.9	3.5	4.6	5.8	5.2	5.0	5.6

1/ excluding Agalega and St Brandon.

2/ excluding Sino-Mauritian community.

Table 5.14(a) - Abridged Life Table by sex - Republic of Mauritius, 1982 - 1984  
1/

Male

Age	m(x)	q(x)	l(x)	d(x)	L(x)	T(x)	e(x)	Survival ratio	Mortality level 5/
0	0.03093	0.02856	100,000	2,856	97,715	6,437,880	64.38	0.96955 2/	22
1-4	0.00153	0.00597	97,144	580	387,059	6,340,165	65.27	0.99443 3/	22
5-9	0.00055	0.00276	96,564	266	482,075	5,953,106	61.65	0.99762	23
10-14	0.00047	0.00233	96,298	224	480,929	5,471,031	56.81	0.99643	22
15-19	0.00097	0.00483	96,074	464	479,210	4,990,102	51.94	0.99429	22
20-24	0.00132	0.00659	95,610	630	476,476	4,510,892	47.18	0.99246	22
25-29	0.00171	0.00850	94,980	807	472,882	4,034,417	42.48	0.98986	21
30-34	0.00237	0.01180	94,173	1,111	468,086	3,561,535	37.82	0.98471	20
35-39	0.00380	0.01882	93,062	1,751	460,929	3,093,449	33.24	0.97593	19
40-44	0.00597	0.02941	91,310	2,686	449,837	2,632,520	28.83	0.96162	18
45-49	0.00976	0.04762	88,624	4,221	432,571	2,182,683	24.63	0.94113	17
50-54	0.01465	0.07068	84,404	5,965	407,105	1,750,112	20.73	0.91275	17
55-59	0.02218	0.10508	78,438	8,242	371,587	1,343,007	17.12	0.86823	15
60-64	0.03516	0.16160	70,196	11,344	322,622	971,420	13.84	0.80968	15
65-69	0.05060	0.22457	58,852	13,217	261,221	648,797	11.02	0.72542	14
70-74	0.08166	0.33907	45,636	15,474	189,495	387,577	8.49	0.61836	14
75-79	0.11482	0.44606	30,162	13,454	117,176	198,081	6.57	0.40845 4/	17
80-84	0.17570	0.61038	16,708	10,198	58,045	80,906	4.84		
85+	0.28475	1.00000	6,510	6,510	22,861	22,861	3.51		

Note: An average of the deaths registered for the years 1982 - 1984 and the 1983 mid year population have been used in calculating the life table.

1/ Excluding Agalega and St Brandon.

2/ Survival ratio from birth to age (0-4).

3/ Survival ratio from age (0-4) to age (5-9).

4/ Survival ratio from age 75+ to age 80+.

5/ From Coale-Demeny West Model Life Tables.

1/  
Table 5.14(a) - Abridged Life Table by sex - Republic of Mauritius, 1982 - 1984 (cont'd)

**Female**

Age	m(x)	q(x)	l(x)	d(x)	L(x)	T(x)	e(x)	Survival ratio	Mortality level 5/
0	0.02448	0.02276	100,000	2,276	98,179	7,168,735	71.69	0.97505 2/	22
1-4	0.00154	0.00600	97,724	586	389,343	7,070,556	72.35	0.99495 3/	22
5-9	0.00046	0.00231	97,138	224	485,062	6,681,212	68.78	0.99789	22
10-14	0.00044	0.00219	96,914	213	484,036	6,196,151	63.93	0.99669	21
15-19	0.00089	0.00443	96,701	429	482,433	5,712,114	59.07	0.99510	21
20-24	0.00108	0.00537	96,272	517	480,069	5,229,682	54.32	0.99458	22
25-29	0.00110	0.00547	95,755	524	477,467	4,749,613	49.60	0.99413	22
30-34	0.00126	0.00627	95,232	597	474,665	4,272,146	44.86	0.99234	22
35-39	0.00182	0.00907	94,635	858	471,028	3,797,481	40.13	0.98826	22
40-44	0.00291	0.01444	93,777	1,354	465,497	3,326,453	35.47	0.98287	22
45-49	0.00401	0.01986	92,422	1,836	457,522	2,860,956	30.96	0.97495	22
50-54	0.00616	0.03033	90,587	2,748	446,063	2,403,434	26.53	0.95884	21
55-59	0.01075	0.05233	87,839	4,597	427,701	1,957,371	22.28	0.93266	21
60-64	0.01736	0.08318	83,242	6,924	398,899	1,529,670	18.38	0.89632	21
65-69	0.02690	0.12604	76,318	9,619	357,541	1,130,771	14.82	0.83369	21
70-74	0.04753	0.21240	66,699	14,167	298,077	773,230	11.59	0.74801 4/	21
75-79	0.07121	0.30226	52,532	15,878	222,965	475,153	9.04	0.53075 4/	24
80-84	0.10608	0.41922	36,654	15,366	144,855	252,188	6.88		
85+	0.19834	1.00000	21,288	21,288	107,333	107,333	5.04		

Note: An average of the deaths registered for the years 1982 - 1984 and the 1983 mid year population have been used in calculating the life table.

- 1/ Excluding Agalega and St Brandon.
- 2/ Survival ratio from birth to age (0-4)
- 3/ Survival ratio from age (0-4) to age (5-9)
- 4/ Survival ratio from age 75+ to age 80+.
- 5/ From Coale-Demeny West Model Life Tables.



Table 5.14(b) - Abridged Life Table by sex - Island of Mauritius, 1982 - 1984

Male

Age	m(x)	q(x)	l(x)	d(x)	L(x)	T(x)	e(x)	Survival ratio	Mortality level 4/
0	0.02919	0.02700	100,000	2,700	98,245	6,444,075	64.44	0.97217 <sup>1/</sup>	22
1-4	0.00136	0.00529	97,300	514	387,841	6,345,830	65.22	0.99420 <sup>2/</sup>	22
5-9	0.00055	0.00273	96,785	264	483,267	5,957,989	61.56	0.99749	23
10-14	0.00046	0.00229	96,522	221	482,055	5,474,721	56.72	0.99643	22
15-19	0.00097	0.00485	96,300	467	480,335	4,992,666	51.84	0.99433	22
20-24	0.00130	0.00649	95,834	622	477,613	4,512,331	47.09	0.99249	22
25-29	0.00171	0.00854	95,211	813	474,025	4,034,719	42.38	0.98979	21
30-34	0.00239	0.01189	94,399	1,123	469,186	3,560,694	37.72	0.98451	20
35-39	0.00386	0.01912	93,276	1,784	461,920	3,091,508	33.14	0.97550	19
40-44	0.00608	0.02999	91,492	2,744	450,601	2,629,588	28.74	0.96108	18
45-49	0.00985	0.04813	88,749	4,272	433,063	2,178,986	24.55	0.94026	17
50-54	0.01489	0.07194	84,477	6,078	407,190	1,745,923	20.67	0.91166	16
55-59	0.02231	0.10602	78,399	8,312	371,218	1,338,733	17.08	0.86681	15
60-64	0.03547	0.16358	70,088	11,465	321,776	967,515	13.80	0.80754	15
65-69	0.05097	0.22698	58,623	13,307	259,848	645,738	11.02	0.72397	14
70-74	0.08161	0.33947	45,316	15,384	188,122	385,891	8.52	0.61861	14
75-79	0.11505	0.44485	29,933	13,315	116,375	197,768	6.61	0.41156 <sup>3/</sup>	17
80-84	0.17764	0.60138	16,617	9,993	58,103	81,393	4.90		
85+	0.28440	1.00000	6,624	6,624	23,291	23,291	3.52		

Note: An average of the deaths registered for the years 1982 - 1984 and the 1983 mid year population have been used in calculating the life table.

1/ Survival ratio from birth to age (0-4).

2/ Survival ratio from age (0-4) to age (5-9).

3/ Survival ratio from age 75+ to age 80+.

4/ From Coale-Demeny West Model Life Tables.

**Table 5.14(b) - Abridged Life Table by sex - Island of Mauritius, 1982 - 1984 (cont'd)**

**Female**

Age	m(x)	q(x)	l(x)	d(x)	L(x)	T(x)	e(x)	Survival ratio	Mortality level 4/
0	0.02335	0.02173	100,000	2,173	98,587	7,177,603	71.78	0.97709 <sup>1/</sup>	22
1-4	0.00134	0.00522	97,827	511	389,959	7,079,016	72.36	0.99485 <sup>2/</sup>	21
5-9	0.00045	0.00226	97,316	220	486,031	6,689,057	68.74	0.99774	22
10-14	0.00045	0.00226	97,096	219	484,933	6,203,026	63.89	0.99661	21
15-19	0.00091	0.00453	96,877	439	483,289	5,718,092	59.02	0.99510	21
20-24	0.00106	0.00527	96,438	508	480,922	5,234,804	54.28	0.99464	22
25-29	0.00109	0.00546	95,930	524	478,342	4,753,882	49.56	0.99409	22
30-34	0.00127	0.00635	95,406	606	475,517	4,275,540	44.81	0.99232	22
35-39	0.00181	0.00901	94,800	854	471,866	3,800,022	40.08	0.98827	22
40-44	0.00292	0.01448	93,946	1,360	466,330	3,328,156	35.43	0.98272	22
45-49	0.00406	0.02013	92,586	1,864	458,269	2,861,827	30.91	0.97470	22
50-54	0.00620	0.03057	90,722	2,774	446,675	2,403,557	26.49	0.95861	21
55-59	0.01077	0.05256	87,948	4,622	428,185	1,956,882	22.25	0.93243	21
60-64	0.01736	0.08342	83,326	6,951	399,252	1,528,697	18.35	0.89561	21
65-69	0.02708	0.12726	76,375	9,719	357,576	1,129,445	14.79	0.83217	21
70-74	0.04778	0.21431	66,656	14,285	297,565	771,868	11.58	0.74639	21
75-79	0.07136	0.30363	52,370	15,901	222,100	474,303	9.06	0.53173 <sup>3/</sup>	24
80-84	0.10586	0.41754	36,469	15,228	144,278	252,203	6.92		
85+	0.19682	1.00000	21,242	21,242	107,925	107,925	5.08		

Note: An average of the deaths registered for the years 1982 - 1984 and the 1983 mid year population have been used in calculating the life table.

- 1/ Survival ratio from birth to age (0-4).
- 2/ Survival ratio from age (0-4) to age (5-9).
- 3/ Survival ratio from age 75+ to age 80+.
- 4/ From Coale-Demeny West Model Life Tables.

**Table 5.14(c) - Abridged Life Table by sex - Island of Rodrigues, 1981 - 1985**

**Male**

Age	m(x)	q(x)	l(x)	d(x)	L(x)	T(x)	e(x)	Survival ratio	Mortality level 4/
0	0.06132	0.05486	100,000	5,486	96,434	6,445,224	64.45	0.93938 <sup>1/</sup>	20
1-4	0.00501	0.01924	94,514	1,819	373,255	6,348,790	67.17	0.98496 <sup>2/</sup>	20
5-9	0.00074	0.00369	92,696	342	462,623	5,975,535	64.46	0.99582	21
10-14	0.00094	0.00468	92,354	432	460,688	5,512,911	59.69	0.99436	21
15-19	0.00133	0.00661	91,921	607	458,089	5,052,223	54.96	0.99162	21
20-24	0.00204	0.01016	91,314	927	454,253	4,594,134	50.31	0.98894	21
25-29	0.00241	0.01198	90,387	1,083	449,227	4,139,881	45.80	0.98875	21
30-34	0.00211	0.01051	89,304	939	444,172	3,690,655	41.33	0.99084	22
35-39	0.00156	0.00778	88,365	688	440,106	3,246,482	36.74	0.98697	22
40-44	0.00369	0.01831	87,677	1,605	434,373	2,806,377	32.01	0.97409	21
45-49	0.00684	0.03366	86,072	2,897	423,117	2,372,004	27.56	0.96495	22
50-54	0.00742	0.03649	83,175	3,035	408,288	1,948,887	23.43	0.94226	21
55-59	0.01658	0.07980	80,140	6,395	384,714	1,540,599	19.22	0.90735	21
60-64	0.02245	0.10663	73,745	7,863	349,068	1,155,885	15.67	0.86538	22
65-69	0.03604	0.16596	65,882	10,934	302,076	806,817	12.25	0.75988	18
70-74	0.07857	0.32903	54,948	18,080	229,541	504,741	9.19	0.63948 <sup>3/</sup>	16
75-79	0.10256	0.40746	36,869	15,023	146,786	275,200	7.46	0.46662	22
80-84	0.12308	0.46769	21,846	10,217	83,687	128,413	5.88		
85+	0.26000	1.00000	11,629	11,629	44,726	44,726	3.85		

Note: An average of the deaths registered for the years 1981-1985 and the 1983 mid year population have been used in calculating the life table

1/ Survival ratio from birth to age (0-4).

2/ Survival ratio from age (0-4) to age (5-9).

3/ Survival ratio from age 75+ to age 80+.

4/ From Coale-Demeny West Model Life Tables.

Table 5.14(c) - Abridged Life Table by sex - Island of Rodrigues, 1981 - 1985 (cont'd)

Female

Age	m(x)	q(x)	l(x)	d(x)	L(x)	T(x)	e(x)	Survival ratio	Mortality level 4/
0	0.05261	0.04750	100,000	4,750	96,913	6,934,366	69.34	0.94419 <sup>1/</sup>	19
1-4	0.00605	0.02314	95,250	2,204	375,182	6,837,453	71.78	0.98387 <sup>2/</sup>	19
5-9	0.00065	0.00322	93,046	300	464,479	6,462,272	69.45	0.99742	21
10-14	0.00039	0.00193	92,746	179	463,281	5,997,793	64.67	0.99800	22
15-19	0.00041	0.00206	92,566	190	462,356	5,534,512	59.79	0.99499	21
20-24	0.00160	0.00796	92,376	735	460,042	5,072,155	54.91	0.99247	21
25-29	0.00142	0.00710	91,641	651	456,577	4,612,113	50.33	0.99385	22
30-34	0.00104	0.00520	90,990	473	453,769	4,155,536	45.67	0.99337	22
35-39	0.00162	0.00808	90,517	731	450,759	3,701,767	40.90	0.98579	21
40-44	0.00412	0.02038	89,786	1,830	444,355	3,251,009	36.21	0.98464	22
45-49	0.00205	0.01023	87,956	899	437,532	2,806,653	31.91	0.98016	23
50-54	0.00599	0.02954	87,057	2,572	428,853	2,369,121	27.21	0.95996	21
55-59	0.01042	0.05085	84,485	4,296	411,682	1,940,268	22.97	0.92893	20
60-64	0.01931	0.09238	80,188	7,407	382,423	1,528,586	19.06	0.91488	22
65-69	0.01600	0.07712	72,781	5,613	349,872	1,146,163	15.75	0.88867	24
70-74	0.03192	0.14840	67,168	9,968	310,920	796,291	11.86	0.78304 <sup>3/</sup>	23
75-79	0.06964	0.29747	57,200	17,015	243,462	485,371	8.49	0.49840	22
80-84	0.10625	0.41873	40,185	16,827	158,858	241,909	6.02		
85+	0.28125	1.00000	23,358	23,358	83,052	83,052	3.56		

Note An average of the deaths registered for the years 1981 - 1985 and the 1983 mid year population have been used in calculating the life table.

1/ Survival ratio from birth to age (0-4).

2/ Survival ratio from age (0-4) to age (5-9).

3/ Survival ratio from age 75+ to age 80+.

4/ From Coale-Demeny West Model Life Tables

1/  
**Table 5.15(a) - Abridged Life Table by sex - Republic of Mauritius, 1989 - 1991**

**Male**

Age	m(x)	q(x)	l(x)	d(x)	L(x)	T(x)	e(x)	Survival ratio	Mortality level 5/
0	0.02513	0.02335	100,000	2,335	98,132	6,557,363	65.57	0.97594 2/	23
1-4	0.00085	0.00333	97,665	326	389,836	6,459,231	66.14	0.99652 3/	23
5-9	0.00031	0.00157	97,340	152	486,271	6,069,395	62.35	0.99814	23
10-14	0.00047	0.00236	97,188	229	485,364	5,583,124	57.45	0.99700	23
15-19	0.00073	0.00365	96,958	354	483,907	5,097,760	52.58	0.99575	23
20-24	0.00097	0.00485	96,605	469	481,851	4,613,853	47.76	0.99345	22
25-29	0.00166	0.00825	96,136	793	478,695	4,132,002	42.98	0.98974	21
30-34	0.00247	0.01229	95,342	1,172	473,782	3,653,307	38.32	0.98354	20
35-39	0.00418	0.02067	94,171	1,947	465,986	3,179,524	33.76	0.97463	19
40-44	0.00612	0.03016	92,224	2,781	454,165	2,713,538	29.42	0.96159	18
45-49	0.00961	0.04691	89,442	4,196	436,722	2,259,373	25.26	0.93800	17
50-54	0.01619	0.07782	85,246	6,634	409,647	1,822,651	21.38	0.90896	16
55-59	0.02224	0.10536	78,612	8,283	372,355	1,413,003	17.97	0.87187	16
60-64	0.03327	0.15357	70,329	10,800	324,646	1,040,649	14.80	0.81852	16
65-69	0.04804	0.21446	59,529	12,767	265,729	716,002	12.03	0.75257	17
70-74	0.06767	0.28939	46,762	13,533	199,980	450,274	9.63	0.66891	19
75-79	0.09682	0.38977	33,230	12,952	133,769	250,293	7.53	0.46555 4/	22
80-84	0.14815	0.54054	20,278	10,961	73,986	116,525	5.75		
85+	0.21902	1.00000	9,317	9,317	42,539	42,539	4.57		

Note. An average of the deaths registered between 1 7 1989 and 30.6.1991 and the 1990 mid year population have been used in calculating the life table.

- 1/ Excluding Agalega and St Brandon  
 2/ Survival ratio from birth to age (0-4).  
 3/ Survival ratio from age (0-4) to age (5-9).  
 4/ Survival ratio from age 75+ to age 80+.  
 5/ From Coale-Demeny West Model Life Tables

1/  
Table 5.15(a) - Abridged Life Table by sex - Republic of Mauritius, 1989 - 1991 (cont'd)

**Female**

Age	m(x)	q(x)	l(x)	d(x)	L(x)	T(x)	e(x)	Survival ratio	Mortality level 5/
0	0.01884	0.01762	100,000	1,762	98,590	7,339,190	73.39	0.98163 2/	23
1-4	0.00073	0.00287	98,238	282	392,226	7,240,599	73.70	0.99715 3/	23
5-9	0.00026	0.00132	97,956	129	489,416	6,848,373	69.91	0.99864	23
10-14	0.00031	0.00156	97,827	152	488,752	6,358,957	65.00	0.99750	22
15-19	0.00069	0.00343	97,674	335	487,532	5,870,206	60.10	0.99588	22
20-24	0.00097	0.00482	97,339	469	485,522	5,382,674	55.30	0.99555	22
25-29	0.00082	0.00409	96,870	396	483,361	4,897,152	50.55	0.99484	22
30-34	0.00125	0.00625	96,474	603	480,864	4,413,791	45.75	0.99338	22
35-39	0.00140	0.00699	95,872	670	477,683	3,932,927	41.02	0.99029	22
40-44	0.00251	0.01246	95,202	1,186	473,043	3,455,244	36.29	0.98402	22
45-49	0.00395	0.01954	94,015	1,837	465,485	2,982,202	31.72	0.97537	22
50-54	0.00605	0.02981	92,178	2,748	454,022	2,516,717	27.30	0.96174	22
55-59	0.00962	0.04697	89,430	4,201	436,650	2,062,695	23.06	0.93889	21
60-64	0.01579	0.07594	85,230	6,472	409,968	1,626,045	19.08	0.90171	21
65-69	0.02609	0.12248	78,757	9,646	369,671	1,216,078	15.44	0.84233	22
70-74	0.04389	0.19777	69,111	13,668	311,386	846,406	12.25	0.76668	23
75-79	0.06448	0.27763	55,443	15,393	238,735	535,020	9.65	0.55378 4/	24
80-84	0.09938	0.39800	40,051	15,940	160,402	296,285	7.40		
85+	0.17743	1.00000	24,110	24,110	135,883	135,883	5.64		

Note: An average of the deaths registered between 1 7 1989 and 30.6.1991 and the 1990 mid year population have been used in calculating the life table.

- 1/ Excluding Agalega and St Brandon.
- 2/ Survival ratio from birth to age (0-4).
- 3/ Survival ratio from age (0-4) to age (5-9).
- 4/ Survival ratio from age 75+ to age 80+.
- 5/ From Coale-Demeny West Model Life Tables

**Table 5.15(b) - Abridged Life Table by sex - Island of Mauritius, 1989 - 1991**

**Male**

Age	m(x)	q(x)	l(x)	d(x)	L(x)	T(x)	e(x)	Survival ratio	Mortality level 4/
0	0.02451	0.02278	100,000	2,278	98,177	6,561,520	65.62	0.97651 <sup>1/</sup>	23
1-4	0.00084	0.00327	97,722	319	390,076	6,463,342	66.14	0.99656 <sup>2/</sup>	23
5-9	0.00032	0.00159	97,402	155	486,575	6,073,267	62.35	0.99818	23
10-14	0.00045	0.00224	97,247	217	485,692	5,586,691	57.45	0.99706	23
15-19	0.00073	0.00365	97,030	354	484,264	5,100,999	52.57	0.99594	23
20-24	0.00090	0.00447	96,676	432	482,299	4,616,735	47.75	0.99362	22
25-29	0.00167	0.00831	96,244	799	479,221	4,134,436	42.96	0.98972	21
30-34	0.00247	0.01226	95,444	1,170	474,296	3,655,215	38.30	0.98350	20
35-39	0.00420	0.02080	94,274	1,961	466,468	3,180,919	33.74	0.97456	19
40-44	0.00613	0.03017	92,313	2,785	454,602	2,714,451	29.40	0.96152	18
45-49	0.00964	0.04705	89,528	4,212	437,107	2,259,849	25.24	0.93797	17
50-54	0.01618	0.07775	85,315	6,633	409,993	1,822,741	21.36	0.90873	16
55-59	0.02237	0.10593	78,682	8,335	372,571	1,412,748	17.96	0.87178	16
60-64	0.03317	0.15314	70,347	10,773	324,802	1,040,177	14.79	0.81849	16
65-69	0.04818	0.21501	59,574	12,809	265,847	715,376	12.01	0.75082	17
70-74	0.06857	0.29269	46,765	13,688	199,604	449,529	9.61	0.66687 <sup>3/</sup>	19
75-79	0.09699	0.39030	33,077	12,910	133,110	249,925	7.56	0.46740	22
80-84	0.14795	0.54002	20,167	10,891	73,609	116,815	5.79		
85+	0.21471	1.00000	9,277	9,277	43,206	43,206	4.66		

Note: An average of the deaths registered between 1 7.1989 and 30.6.1991 and the 1990 mid year population have been used in calculating the life table.

1/ Survival ratio from birth to age (0-4).

2/ Survival ratio from age (0-4) to age (5-9).

3/ Survival ratio from age 75+ to age 80+.

4/ From Coale-Demeny West Model Life Tables.

**Table 5.15(b) - Abridged Life Table by sex - Island of Mauritius, 1989 - 1991 (cont'd)**

**Female**

Age	m(x)	q(x)	l(x)	d(x)	L(x)	T(x)	e(x)	Survival ratio	Mortality level 4/
0	0.01826	0.01709	100,000	1,709	98,633	7,342,477	73.42	0.98219 <sup>1/</sup>	23
1-4	0.00071	0.00279	98,291	274	392,462	7,243,843	73.70	0.99723 <sup>2/</sup>	23
5-9	0.00026	0.00128	98,017	126	489,734	6,851,382	69.90	0.99867	23
10-14	0.00031	0.00154	97,892	150	489,083	6,361,648	64.99	0.99747	22
15-19	0.00071	0.00353	97,741	345	487,845	5,872,565	60.08	0.99580	22
20-24	0.00098	0.00487	97,397	474	485,798	5,384,720	55.29	0.99549	22
25-29	0.00083	0.00414	96,923	402	483,610	4,898,922	50.54	0.99476	22
30-34	0.00127	0.00634	96,521	612	481,076	4,415,312	45.74	0.99346	22
35-39	0.00135	0.00675	95,909	647	477,928	3,934,236	41.02	0.99053	22
40-44	0.00246	0.01222	95,262	1,164	473,400	3,456,308	36.28	0.98411	22
45-49	0.00396	0.01960	94,098	1,844	465,880	2,982,908	31.70	0.97539	22
50-54	0.00603	0.02972	92,254	2,742	454,414	2,517,028	27.28	0.96194	22
55-59	0.00955	0.04665	89,512	4,176	437,120	2,062,613	23.04	0.93886	21
60-64	0.01588	0.07635	85,336	6,515	410,394	1,625,493	19.05	0.90115	21
65-69	0.02626	0.12322	78,821	9,712	369,826	1,215,099	15.42	0.84147	21
70-74	0.04415	0.19880	69,109	13,739	311,197	845,273	12.23	0.76640 <sup>3/</sup>	23
75-79	0.06431	0.27703	55,370	15,339	238,502	534,075	9.65	0.55343	24
80-84	0.09887	0.39639	40,031	15,868	160,485	295,573	7.38		
85+	0.17887	1.00000	24,163	24,163	135,089	135,089	5.59		

Note An average of the deaths registered between 1 7 1989 and 30 6 1991 and the 1990 mid year population have been used in calculating the life table.

1/ Survival ratio from birth to age (0-4).

2/ Survival ratio from age (0-4) to age (5-9)

3/ Survival ratio from age 75+ to age 80+.

4/ From Coale-Demeny West Model Life Tables



Table 5.15(c) - Abridged Life Table by sex - Island of Rodrigues, 1988 - 1992

Male

Age	m(x)	q(x)	l(x)	d(x)	L(x)	T(x)	e(x)	Survival ratio	Mortality level 4/
0	0.04179	0.03816	100,000	3,816	96,948	6,623,228	66.23	0.96179 <sup>1/</sup>	22
1-4	0.00088	0.00345	96,184	332	383,945	6,526,280	67.85	0.99570 <sup>2/</sup>	23
5-9	0.00032	0.00160	95,853	154	478,827	6,142,335	64.08	0.99748	23
10-14	0.00073	0.00365	95,699	349	477,623	5,663,508	59.18	0.99619	22
15-19	0.00080	0.00398	95,350	379	475,802	5,185,885	54.39	0.99317	22
20-24	0.00195	0.00970	94,971	921	472,551	4,710,084	49.60	0.99312	22
25-29	0.00081	0.00403	94,050	379	469,301	4,237,533	45.06	0.99306	22
30-34	0.00198	0.00985	93,671	923	466,046	3,768,232	40.23	0.98805	21
35-39	0.00283	0.01407	92,748	1,305	460,477	3,302,185	35.60	0.97901	20
40-44	0.00568	0.02800	91,443	2,561	450,813	2,841,708	31.08	0.96962	20
45-49	0.00668	0.03283	88,882	2,918	437,116	2,390,895	26.90	0.95240	19
50-54	0.01298	0.06287	85,964	5,405	416,308	1,953,779	22.73	0.92892	19
55-59	0.01663	0.07984	80,559	6,432	386,718	1,537,471	19.08	0.89131	19
60-64	0.03012	0.14006	74,128	10,382	344,684	1,150,753	15.52	0.84675	19
65-69	0.03682	0.16858	63,746	10,746	291,863	806,069	12.65	0.79131	21
70-74	0.05896	0.25693	52,999	13,617	230,954	514,206	9.70	0.68055 <sup>3/</sup>	20
75-79	0.10112	0.40359	39,382	15,894	157,176	283,252	7.19	0.44510	21
80-84	0.12308	0.47059	23,488	11,053	89,808	126,076	5.37		
85+	0.34286	1.00000	12,435	12,435	36,268	36,268	2.92		

Note: An average of the deaths registered for the years 1988 - 1992 and the 1990 mid year population have been used in calculation the life table.

1/ Survival ratio from birth to age (0-4).

2/ Survival ratio from age (0-4) to age (5-9)

3/ Survival ratio from age 75+ to age 80+.

4/ From Coale-Demeny West Model Life Tables.

**Table 5.15(c) - Abridged Life Table by sex - Island of Rodrigues, 1988 - 1992 (cont'd)**

**Female**

Age	m(x)	q(x)	l(x)	d(x)	L(x)	T(x)	e(x)	Survival ratio	Mortality level 4/
0	0.03559	0.03271	100,000	3,271	97,383	7,275,573	72.76	0.96515 <sup>1/</sup>	21
1-4	0.00175	0.00682	96,729	660	385,192	7,178,190	74.21	0.99406 <sup>2/</sup>	21
5-9	0.00047	0.00236	96,069	227	479,708	6,792,998	70.71	0.99855	23
10-14	0.00017	0.00083	95,842	79	479,014	6,313,290	65.87	0.99883	23
15-19	0.00030	0.00151	95,763	145	478,454	5,834,276	60.92	0.99860	24
20-24	0.00026	0.00129	95,618	124	477,782	5,355,822	56.01	0.99859	24
25-29	0.00030	0.00152	95,495	145	477,111	4,878,040	51.08	0.99692	23
30-34	0.00093	0.00464	95,350	442	475,642	4,400,929	46.16	0.99323	22
35-39	0.00179	0.00890	94,907	845	472,424	3,925,287	41.36	0.98207	20
40-44	0.00548	0.02705	94,063	2,544	463,952	3,452,862	36.71	0.97930	21
45-49	0.00286	0.01418	91,518	1,298	454,346	2,988,910	32.66	0.97903	23
50-54	0.00565	0.02785	90,220	2,512	444,820	2,534,564	28.09	0.96281	22
55-59	0.00959	0.04681	87,708	4,105	428,276	2,089,744	23.83	0.94688	22
60-64	0.01232	0.05974	83,602	4,995	405,525	1,661,468	19.87	0.91516	22
65-69	0.02362	0.11152	78,608	8,767	371,122	1,255,943	15.98	0.86711	23
70-74	0.03406	0.15694	69,841	10,961	321,803	884,822	12.67	0.77736	23
75-79	0.07075	0.30058	58,880	17,698	250,155	563,019	9.56	0.55569 <sup>3/</sup>	24
80-84	0.09600	0.38710	41,182	15,941	166,056	312,864	7.60		
85+	0.17193	1.00000	25,241	25,241	146,807	146,807	5.82		

Note: An average of the deaths registered for the years 1988 - 1992 and the 1990 mid year population have been used in calculating the life table.

1/ Survival ratio from birth to age (0-4).

2/ Survival ratio from age (0-4) to age (5-9).

3/ Survival ratio from age 75+ to age 80+.

4/ From Coale-Demeny West Model Life Tables.

**Table 5.16(a) - Abridged Life Table by sex - Republic of Mauritius, 1992 - 1994**<sup>1/</sup>

**Male**

Age	m(x)	q(x)	l(x)	d(x)	L(x)	T(x)	e(x)	Survival ratio	Mortality Level 5/
0	0.02197	0.02048	100,000	2,048	98,362	6,643,833	66.44	0.97886 <sup>2/</sup>	23
1-4	0.00076	0.00298	97,952	291	391,067	6,545,472	66.82	0.99689 <sup>3/</sup>	23
5-9	0.00029	0.00145	97,661	142	487,904	6,154,405	63.02	0.99846	23
10-14	0.00036	0.00180	97,519	176	487,154	5,666,500	58.11	0.99709	23
15-19	0.00081	0.00402	97,343	392	485,735	5,179,346	53.21	0.99470	23
20-24	0.00132	0.00658	96,951	638	483,160	4,693,612	48.41	0.99292	22
25-29	0.00152	0.00759	96,313	731	479,737	4,210,451	43.72	0.99034	21
30-34	0.00236	0.01174	95,582	1,122	475,105	3,730,714	39.03	0.98415	20
35-39	0.00404	0.02001	94,460	1,890	467,576	3,255,609	34.47	0.97622	19
40-44	0.00560	0.02762	92,570	2,557	456,459	2,788,033	30.12	0.96498	19
45-49	0.00871	0.04262	90,013	3,837	440,475	2,331,573	25.90	0.94632	18
50-54	0.01349	0.06523	86,177	5,622	416,829	1,891,098	21.94	0.91691	17
55-59	0.02154	0.10219	80,555	8,232	382,195	1,474,269	18.30	0.87664	17
60-64	0.03172	0.14695	72,323	10,628	335,046	1,092,074	15.10	0.82716	17
65-69	0.04524	0.20320	61,695	12,536	277,136	757,028	12.27	0.75681	17
70-74	0.06876	0.29337	49,159	14,422	209,740	479,893	9.76	0.67855	20
75-79	0.08815	0.36117	34,737	12,546	142,320	270,153	7.78	0.47319 <sup>4/</sup>	22
80-84	0.15331	0.55417	22,191	12,297	80,211	127,833	5.76		
85+	0.20775	1.00000	9,893	9,893	47,623	47,623	4.81		

Note: An average of the deaths registered for the years 1992-1994 and the 1993 mid year population have been used in calculating the life table.

1/ Excluding Agalega and St Brandon.

2/ Survival ratio from birth to age (0-4).

3/ Survival ratio from age (0-4) to age (5-9).

4/ Survival ratio from age 75+ to age 80+.

5/ From Coale and Guang, New Regional Model Life tables at high expectation of life.

Table 5.16(a) - Abridged Life Table by sex - Republic of Mauritius, 1992 - 1994 (cont'd)

Female

Age	m(x)	q(x)	l(x)	d(x)	L(x)	T(x)	e(x)	Survival ratio	Mortality Level 5/
0	0.01574	0.01477	100,000	1,477	98,818	7,395,272	73.95	0.98453 <sup>2/</sup>	23
1-4	0.00065	0.00254	98,523	250	393,446	7,296,454	74.06	0.99743 <sup>3/</sup>	23
5-9	0.00027	0.00133	98,273	131	490,998	6,903,007	70.24	0.99858	23
10-14	0.00033	0.00167	98,142	163	490,302	6,412,009	65.33	0.99787	22
15-19	0.00052	0.00260	97,979	255	489,256	5,921,707	60.44	0.99666	22
20-24	0.00082	0.00407	97,724	398	487,623	5,432,452	55.59	0.99589	22
25-29	0.00083	0.00415	97,325	404	485,618	4,944,829	50.81	0.99505	22
30-34	0.00116	0.00577	96,922	559	483,213	4,459,211	46.01	0.99360	22
35-39	0.00141	0.00703	96,363	678	480,122	3,975,998	41.26	0.98991	22
40-44	0.00265	0.01318	95,686	1,261	475,276	3,495,876	36.54	0.98358	22
45-49	0.00398	0.01972	94,425	1,862	467,469	3,020,600	31.99	0.97441	22
50-54	0.00642	0.03158	92,563	2,923	455,507	2,553,131	27.58	0.96015	21
55-59	0.00992	0.04838	89,640	4,337	437,356	2,097,624	23.40	0.93707	21
60-64	0.01628	0.07822	85,303	6,672	409,832	1,660,269	19.46	0.90074	21
65-69	0.02601	0.12209	78,630	9,600	369,152	1,250,437	15.90	0.84995	22
70-74	0.04002	0.18191	69,030	12,557	313,759	881,285	12.77	0.78536 <sup>4/</sup>	24
75-79	0.05836	0.25465	56,473	14,381	246,414	567,526	10.05	0.56581	25
80-84	0.10519	0.41644	42,092	17,529	166,639	321,112	7.63		
85+	0.15901	1.00000	24,563	24,563	154,472	154,472	6.29		

Note: An average of the deaths registered for the years 1992-1994 and the 1993 mid year population have been used in calculating the life table.

1/ Excluding Agalega and St Brandon.

2/ Survival ratio from birth to age (0-4).

3/ Survival ratio from age (0-4) to age (5-9)

4/ Survival ratio from age 75+ to age 80+.

5/ From Coale and Guang, New Regional Model Life tables at high expectation of life.

Table 5.16(b) - Abridged Life Table by sex - Island of Mauritius, 1992 - 1994

## Male

Age	m(x)	q(x)	l(x)	d(x)	L(x)	T(x)	e(x)	Survival ratio	Mortality Level 4/
0	0.02160	0.02014	100,000	2,014	98,389	6,637,335	66.37	0.97913 <sup>1/</sup>	23
1-4	0.00078	0.00305	97,986	299	391,179	6,538,947	66.73	0.99689 <sup>2/</sup>	23
5-9	0.00028	0.00141	97,686	138	488,045	6,147,768	62.93	0.99847	24
10-14	0.00037	0.00183	97,549	178	487,298	5,659,723	58.02	0.99704	23
15-19	0.00082	0.00410	97,371	399	485,854	5,172,425	53.12	0.99457	22
20-24	0.00136	0.00676	96,971	655	483,217	4,686,571	48.33	0.99275	22
25-29	0.00155	0.00774	96,316	746	479,714	4,203,353	43.64	0.99018	21
30-34	0.00240	0.01191	95,570	1,139	475,003	3,723,639	38.96	0.98400	20
35-39	0.00407	0.02014	94,431	1,902	467,401	3,248,636	34.40	0.97615	19
40-44	0.00561	0.02764	92,529	2,557	456,252	2,781,235	30.06	0.96471	19
45-49	0.00882	0.04316	89,972	3,883	440,150	2,324,984	25.84	0.94560	18
50-54	0.01368	0.06614	86,089	5,694	416,208	1,884,833	21.89	0.91573	17
55-59	0.02187	0.10369	80,395	8,336	381,132	1,468,625	18.27	0.87563	16
60-64	0.03184	0.14744	72,058	10,625	333,730	1,087,493	15.09	0.82651	17
65-69	0.04545	0.20405	61,434	12,535	275,830	753,763	12.27	0.75607	17
70-74	0.06894	0.29403	48,898	14,378	208,548	477,932	9.77	0.67919	20
75-79	0.08743	0.35874	34,521	12,384	141,644	269,384	7.80	0.47419 <sup>3/</sup>	22
80-84	0.15404	0.55606	22,137	12,309	79,911	127,740	5.77		
85+	0.20547	1.00000	9,827	9,827	47,830	47,830	4.87		

Note: An average of the deaths registered for the years 1992-1994 and the 1993 mid year population have been used in calculating the life table.

1/ Survival ratio from birth to age (0-4).

2/ Survival ratio from age (0-4) to age (5-9).

3/ Survival ratio from age 75+ to age 80+.

4/ From Coale and Guang, New Regional Model Life tables at high expectation of life.

Table 5.16(b) - Abridged Life Table by sex - Island of Mauritius, 1992 - 1994 (cont'd)

Female

Age	m(x)	q(x)	l(x)	d(x)	L(x)	T(x)	e(x)	Survival ratio	Mortality Level 4/
0	0.01582	0.01484	100,000	1,484	98,813	7,390,397	73.90	0.98452 <sup>1/</sup>	23
1-4	0.00062	0.00244	98,516	240	393,446	7,291,584	74.01	0.99745 <sup>2/</sup>	23
5-9	0.00027	0.00136	98,276	133	491,006	6,898,138	70.19	0.99853	23
10-14	0.00035	0.00175	98,143	171	490,285	6,407,131	65.28	0.99777	22
15-19	0.00054	0.00272	97,971	266	489,190	5,916,846	60.39	0.99655	22
20-24	0.00084	0.00419	97,705	409	487,501	5,427,656	55.55	0.99583	22
25-29	0.00083	0.00415	97,296	404	485,468	4,940,155	50.77	0.99510	22
30-34	0.00113	0.00566	96,892	548	483,088	4,454,687	45.98	0.99358	22
35-39	0.00144	0.00719	96,344	692	479,987	3,971,599	41.22	0.98992	22
40-44	0.00262	0.01300	95,651	1,244	475,146	3,491,612	36.50	0.98368	22
45-49	0.00398	0.01969	94,407	1,859	467,390	3,016,466	31.95	0.97422	22
50-54	0.00650	0.03199	92,549	2,960	455,342	2,549,076	27.54	0.95989	21
55-59	0.00994	0.04850	89,588	4,345	437,079	2,093,734	23.37	0.93677	21
60-64	0.01639	0.07872	85,243	6,711	409,440	1,656,655	19.43	0.90017	21
65-69	0.02615	0.12273	78,533	9,638	368,568	1,247,215	15.88	0.84965	22
70-74	0.04000	0.18183	68,894	12,527	313,154	878,647	12.75	0.78469	24
75-79	0.05878	0.25623	56,367	14,443	245,729	565,493	10.03	0.56546 <sup>3/</sup>	25
80-84	0.10564	0.41785	41,924	17,518	165,826	319,764	7.63		
85+	0.15855	1.00000	24,406	24,406	153,938	153,938	6.31		

Note: An average of the deaths registered for the years 1992-1994 and the 1993 mid year population have been used in calculating the life table.

1/ Survival ratio from birth to age (0-4).

2/ Survival ratio from age (0-4) to age (5-9).

3/ Survival ratio from age 75+ to age 80+.

4/ From Coale and Guang, New Regional Model Life tables at high expectation of life.

Table 5.17- Abridged Life Table by sex - Island of Rodrigues, 1990 - 1994

## Male

Age	m(x)	q(x)	l(x)	d(x)	L(x)	T(x)	e(x)	Survival ratio	Mortality Level 4/
0	0.03454	0.03178	100,000	3,178	97,458	6,760,043	67.60	0.96866 1/	22
1-4	0.00050	0.00195	96,822	189	386,873	6,662,585	68.81	0.99655 2/	23
5-9	0.00037	0.00186	96,634	180	482,662	6,275,712	64.94	0.99801	23
10-14	0.00047	0.00235	96,454	227	481,702	5,793,050	60.06	0.99746	23
15-19	0.00055	0.00274	96,227	264	480,476	5,311,348	55.20	0.99506	23
20-24	0.00144	0.00715	95,963	686	478,102	4,830,871	50.34	0.99486	23
25-29	0.00063	0.00312	95,277	298	475,642	4,352,770	45.69	0.99472	23
30-34	0.00149	0.00744	94,980	707	473,131	3,877,127	40.82	0.99026	22
35-39	0.00243	0.01205	94,273	1,136	468,523	3,403,996	36.11	0.97921	20
40-44	0.00602	0.02964	93,136	2,761	458,781	2,935,473	31.52	0.96985	20
45-49	0.00623	0.03067	90,376	2,772	444,949	2,476,692	27.40	0.95778	20
50-54	0.01113	0.05414	87,604	4,743	426,161	2,031,744	23.19	0.94019	21
55-59	0.01361	0.06580	82,861	5,452	400,672	1,605,583	19.38	0.89456	19
60-64	0.03193	0.14786	77,408	11,446	358,427	1,204,911	15.57	0.83868	18
65-69	0.03887	0.17712	65,963	11,683	300,605	846,483	12.83	0.79524	21
70-74	0.05412	0.23834	54,279	12,937	239,054	545,878	10.06	0.70601 3/	22
75-79	0.08991	0.36704	41,342	15,174	168,775	306,825	7.42	0.44993	20
80-84	0.13846	0.51429	26,168	13,458	97,195	138,049	5.28		
85+	0.31111	1.00000	12,710	12,710	40,854	40,854	3.21		

Note: An average of the deaths registered for the years 1990-1994 and the 1992 mid year population have been used in calculating the life table.

1/ Survival ratio from birth to age (0-4).

2/ Survival ratio from age (0-4) to age (5-9).

3/ Survival ratio from age 75+ to age 80+.

4/ From Coale and Guiang. New Regional Model Life tables at high expectation of life.

Table 5.17- Abridged Life Table by sex - Island of Rodrigues, 1990 - 1994 (cont'd)

**Female**

Age	m(x)	q(x)	l(x)	d(x)	L(x)	T(x)	e(x)	Survival ratio	Mortality Level 4/
0	0.02049	0.01912	100,000	1,912	98,470	7,418,705	74.19	0.97895 <sup>1/</sup>	22
1-4	0.00132	0.00516	98,088	506	391,007	7,320,235	74.63	0.99626 <sup>2/</sup>	22
5-9	0.00019	0.00094	97,581	91	487,648	6,929,228	71.01	0.99921	24
10-14	0.00015	0.00077	97,490	75	487,263	6,441,580	66.07	0.99939	24
15-19	0.00009	0.00046	97,415	45	486,963	5,954,317	61.12	0.99883	24
20-24	0.00038	0.00189	97,370	184	486,392	5,467,354	56.15	0.99753	23
25-29	0.00061	0.00305	97,186	296	485,191	4,980,962	51.25	0.99493	22
30-34	0.00142	0.00710	96,890	688	482,731	4,495,772	46.40	0.99343	22
35-39	0.00121	0.00604	96,202	581	479,558	4,013,041	41.71	0.98735	21
40-44	0.00390	0.01930	95,621	1,846	473,490	3,533,483	36.95	0.97988	21
45-49	0.00424	0.02096	93,775	1,965	463,963	3,059,993	32.63	0.97670	22
50-54	0.00521	0.02570	91,810	2,359	453,151	2,596,030	28.28	0.96109	21
55-59	0.01078	0.05247	89,450	4,693	435,520	2,142,879	23.96	0.94772	22
60-64	0.01070	0.05208	84,757	4,414	412,751	1,707,359	20.14	0.91938	23
65-69	0.02344	0.11073	80,343	8,896	379,474	1,294,609	16.11	0.84910	22
70-74	0.04348	0.19608	71,447	14,009	322,211	915,134	12.81	0.78964	24
75-79	0.05150	0.22812	57,438	13,102	254,432	592,923	10.32	0.57089 <sup>3/</sup>	25
80-84	0.09320	0.37795	44,335	16,757	179,784	338,491	7.63		
85+	0.17377	1.00000	27,579	27,579	158,707	158,707	5.75		

Note: An average of the deaths registered for the years 1990-1994 and the 1992 mid year population have been used in calculating the life table.

1/ Survival ratio from birth to age (0-4).

2/ Survival ratio from age (0-4) to age (5-9).

3/ Survival ratio from age 75+ to age 80+.

4/ From Coale and Guang, New Regional Model Life tables at high expectation of life.



Table 5.18(a) - Deaths by cause - Republic of Mauritius, 1994

Group	Cause of death	Deaths							Death rate per 100,000 of population	
		Under 1 year		1 to under 5 years		All ages				
		Both sexes		Both sexes		Male	Female	Both sexes		
		17	2	6	7			Number		%
I	Infectious and parasitic diseases	17	2	6	7	81	72	153	2.1	13.8
II	Neoplasms	2				356	391	747	10.1	67.1
III	Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases and immunity disorders	3		1		114	151	265	3.6	23.8
IV	Diseases of the blood forming organs	1		1		15	9	24	0.3	2.2
V	Mental disorders	0		0		70	5	75	1.0	6.7
VI	Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs	2		6		34	9	43	0.6	3.9
VII	Diseases of the circulatory system	5		2		1,795	1,523	3,318	44.8	298.2
VIII	Diseases of the respiratory system	27		9		480	286	766	10.3	68.8
IX	Diseases of the digestive system	0		1		288	71	359	4.8	32.3
X	Diseases of the genito-urinary system	0		3		133	115	248	3.4	22.3
XI	Complications of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium	0		0		0	15	15	0.2	1.4
XII	Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue	0		0		2	4	6	0.1	0.5
XIII	Diseases of musculoskeletal system and connective tissue	0		0		0	6	6	0.1	0.5
XIV	Congenital anomalies	77		12		48	54	102	1.4	9.2
XV	Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period	245		0		160	85	245	3.3	22.0
XVI	Symptoms, signs and ill-defined conditions	9		2		264	267	531	7.2	47.7
XVII	External causes of injury and poisoning	6		12		385	114	499	6.7	44.9
	<b>All causes</b>	<b>394</b>		<b>62</b>		<b>4,225</b>	<b>3,177</b>	<b>7,402</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>665.3</b>

1/ according to the "International Statistical Classification of Diseases, Injuries, and Causes of Death", Revision of 1975.  
 2/ excluding Agalega & St Brandon.

1/  
Table 5.18(b) - Deaths by cause - Island of Mauritius, 1994

Group	Cause of death	Deaths							Death rate per 100,000 of population	
		Under 1 year		1 to under 5 years		All ages				
		Both sexes		Both sexes		Male	Female	Both sexes		
		Both sexes	Both sexes	Number	%					
I	Infectious and parasitic diseases	16	5	80	71	151	2.1	14.0		
II	Neoplasms	2	7	339	384	723	10.0	67.1		
III	Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases and immunity disorders	3	1	114	149	263	3.6	24.4		
IV	Diseases of the blood forming organs	1	1	15	9	24	0.3	2.2		
V	Mental disorders	0	0	67	4	71	1.0	6.6		
VI	Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs	2	6	33	9	42	0.6	3.9		
VII	Diseases of the circulatory system	5	2	1,742	1,487	3,229	44.6	299.5		
VIII	Diseases of the respiratory system	26	9	474	283	757	10.5	70.2		
IX	Diseases of the digestive system	0	1	287	71	358	4.9	33.2		
X	Diseases of the genito-urinary system	0	3	133	113	246	3.4	22.8		
XI	Complications of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium	0	0	0	15	15	0.2	1.4		
XII	Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue	0	0	2	4	6	0.1	0.6		
XIII	Diseases of musculoskeletal system and connective tissue	0	0	0	6	6	0.1	0.6		
XIV	Congenital anomalies	74	12	46	53	99	1.4	9.2		
XV	Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period	236	0	155	81	236	3.3	21.9		
XVI	Symptoms, signs and ill-defined conditions	8	2	256	256	512	7.1	47.5		
XVII	External causes of injury and poisoning	6	12	383	113	496	6.8	46.0		
	<b>All causes</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>4,126</b>	<b>3,108</b>	<b>7,234</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>671.1</b>		

1/ according to the "International Statistical Classification of Diseases, Injuries, and Causes of Death", Revision of 1975.

1/  
Table 5.18(c) - Deaths by cause - Island of Rodrigues, 1994

Group	Cause of death	Deaths							Death rate per 100,000 of population	
		Under 1 year		1 to under 5 years		All ages				
		Both sexes		Both sexes		Male	Female	Both sexes		
								Number		%
I	Infectious and parasitic diseases	1	1	1	1	1	2	1.2	5.8	
II	Neoplasms	0	0	17	7	24	24	14.3	69.2	
III	Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases and immunity disorders	0	0	0	2	2	2	1.2	5.8	
IV	Diseases of the blood forming organs	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	-	
V	Mental disorders	0	0	3	1	4	4	2.4	11.5	
VI	Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs	0	0	1	0	1	1	0.6	2.9	
VII	Diseases of the circulatory system	0	0	53	36	89	89	53.0	256.8	
VIII	Diseases of the respiratory system	1	0	6	3	9	9	5.3	26.0	
IX	Diseases of the digestive system	0	0	1	0	1	1	0.6	2.9	
X	Diseases of the genito-urinary system	0	0	0	2	2	2	1.2	5.8	
XI	Complications of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	-	
XII	Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	-	
XIII	Diseases of musculoskeletal system and connective tissue	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	-	
XIV	Congenital anomalies	3	0	2	1	3	3	1.8	8.6	
XV	Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period	9	0	5	4	9	9	5.3	26.0	
XVI	Symptoms, signs and ill-defined conditions	1	0	8	11	19	19	11.3	54.8	
XVII	External causes of injury and poisoning	0	0	2	1	3	3	1.8	8.6	
	All causes	15	1	99	69	168	168	100.0	484.7	

1/ according to the "International Statistical Classification of Diseases, Injuries, and Causes of Death", Revision of 1975.

**Table 5.19(a) - Deaths due to selected causes (All ages) - Republic of Mauritius, 1990 - 1994**

Selected cause of death (I. C. D. - 1975 revision)	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Ill defined intestinal infections</b>					
(Enteritis and other diarrhoeal disease)	60	34	50	41	26
<b>Tuberculosis (all forms but excluding late effects)</b>	26	27	20	21	18
<b>Septicaemia</b>	74	66	89	119	102
<b>Malignant neoplasm of stomach</b>	91	64	90	76	88
<b>Malignant neoplasm of trachea, bronchus and lung</b>	80	94	87	77	83
<b>Malignant neoplasm of female breast</b>	38	26	40	43	55
<b>Malignant neoplasm of the uterus</b>	51	53	61	56	83
<b>Leukaemia</b>	21	24	28	26	35
<b>Diabetes mellitus</b>	358	403	348	294	239
<b>Nutritional deficiencies</b>	41	17	10	11	5
<b>Anaemia</b>	65	31	33	16	23
<b>Alcohol dependence syndrome</b>	74	91	65	84	69
<b>Heart diseases</b> <sup>2/</sup>	1,620	1,675	1,765	2,072	1,987
<b>Diseases of pulmonary circulation</b>	54	87	99	85	79
<b>Hypertensive diseases</b>	284	292	210	187	196
<b>Cerebrovascular diseases</b>	926	994	905	1,031	1,026
<b>Diseases of arteries, arterioles and capillaries</b>	9	17	13	12	13
<b>Pneumonia</b>	249	254	247	254	298
<b>Bronchitis, emphysema and asthma</b>	260	282	270	264	243
<b>Ulcer of stomach and duodenum</b>	42	37	26	31	32
<b>Chronic liver disease and cirrhosis</b>	87	131	195	176	170
<b>Liver abscess and sequelae of chronic liver diseases</b>	75	67	50	51	57
<b>Nephritis, nephrotic syndrome and nephrosis</b>	222	227	244	282	243
<b>Senility without mention of psychosis</b>	205	138	163	223	175
<b>Motor vehicle traffic accidents</b>	162	194	159	189	175
<b>Accidents caused by fire and flames</b>	54	48	48	54	54
<b>Suicide</b>	151	137	148	138	130
<b>Homicide</b>	24	34	33	25	21
<b>All other causes</b>	1,628	1,483	1,527	1,495	1,677
<b>Total</b>	<b>7,031</b>	<b>7,027</b>	<b>7,023</b>	<b>7,433</b>	<b>7,402</b>

1/ excluding Agalega & St Brandon.

2/ excluding diseases of the pulmonary circulation.

**Table 5.19(b) - Deaths due to selected causes (All ages) - Island of Mauritius, 1990 - 1994**

<b>Selected cause of death (I. C. D. - 1975 revision)</b>	<b>1990</b>	<b>1991</b>	<b>1992</b>	<b>1993</b>	<b>1994</b>
<b>Ill defined intestinal infections</b>					
<b>(Enteritis and other diarrhoeal disease)</b>	57	34	47	40	25
<b>Tuberculosis (all forms but excluding late effects)</b>	26	27	20	19	18
<b>Septicaemia</b>	70	64	85	117	101
<b>Malignant neoplasm of stomach</b>	89	61	84	75	82
<b>Malignant neoplasm of trachea, bronchus and lung</b>	78	91	86	76	82
<b>Malignant neoplasm of female breast</b>	36	22	39	39	54
<b>Malignant neoplasm of the uterus</b>	51	52	61	55	79
<b>Leukaemia</b>	21	24	28	26	34
<b>Diabetes mellitus</b>	350	395	342	291	238
<b>Nutritional deficiencies</b>	41	16	10	11	5
<b>Anaemia</b>	64	31	32	16	23
<b>Alcohol dependence syndrome</b>	71	87	64	84	65
<b>Heart diseases <sup>1/</sup></b>	1,605	1,641	1,733	2,045	1,948
<b>Diseases of pulmonary circulation</b>	52	86	97	85	78
<b>Hypertensive diseases</b>	265	257	199	182	192
<b>Cerebrovascular diseases</b>	901	959	880	987	981
<b>Diseases of arteries, arterioles and capillaries</b>	9	17	13	12	13
<b>Pneumonia</b>	243	247	241	248	294
<b>Bronchitis, emphysema and asthma</b>	244	272	259	251	241
<b>Ulcer of stomach and duodenum</b>	40	36	24	31	32
<b>Chronic liver disease and cirrhosis</b>	86	130	194	174	170
<b>Liver abscess and sequelae of chronic liver diseases</b>	73	61	49	50	57
<b>Nephritis, nephrotic syndrome and nephrosis</b>	220	226	243	277	241
<b>Senility without mention of psychosis</b>	205	134	162	219	163
<b>Motor vehicle traffic accidents</b>	160	193	159	188	175
<b>Accidents caused by fire and flames</b>	52	48	48	54	54
<b>Suicide</b>	147	137	146	138	129
<b>Homicide</b>	23	33	32	25	21
<b>All other causes</b>	1,575	1,434	1,489	1,460	1,639
<b>Total</b>	<b>6,854</b>	<b>6,815</b>	<b>6,866</b>	<b>7,275</b>	<b>7,234</b>

1/ excluding diseases of the pulmonary circulation.

**Table 5.19(c) - Deaths due to selected causes (All ages) - Island of Rodrigues, 1990 - 1994**

<b>Selected cause of death (I. C. D. - 1975 revision)</b>	<b>1990</b>	<b>1991</b>	<b>1992</b>	<b>1993</b>	<b>1994</b>
<b>Ill defined intestinal infections</b>					
<b>(Enteritis and other diarrhoeal disease)</b>	3	0	3	1	1
<b>Tuberculosis (all forms but excluding late effects)</b>	0	0	0	2	0
<b>Septicaemia</b>	4	2	4	2	1
<b>Malignant neoplasm of stomach</b>	2	3	6	1	6
<b>Malignant neoplasm of trachea, bronchus and lung</b>	2	3	1	1	1
<b>Malignant neoplasm of female breast</b>	2	4	1	4	1
<b>Malignant neoplasm of the uterus</b>	0	1	0	1	4
<b>Leukaemia</b>	0	0	0	0	1
<b>Diabetes mellitus</b>	8	8	6	3	1
<b>Nutritional deficiencies</b>	0	1	0	0	0
<b>Anaemia</b>	1	0	1	0	0
<b>Alcohol dependence syndrome</b>	3	4	1	0	4
<b>Heart diseases <sup>1/</sup></b>	15	34	32	27	39
<b>Diseases of pulmonary circulation</b>	2	1	2	0	1
<b>Hypertensive diseases</b>	19	35	11	5	4
<b>Cerebrovascular diseases</b>	25	35	25	44	45
<b>Diseases of arteries, arterioles and capillaries</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Pneumonia</b>	6	7	6	6	4
<b>Bronchitis, emphysema and asthma</b>	16	10	11	13	2
<b>Ulcer of stomach and duodenum</b>	2	1	2	0	0
<b>Chronic liver disease and cirrhosis</b>	1	1	1	2	0
<b>Liver abscess and sequelae of chronic liver diseases</b>	2	6	1	1	0
<b>Nephritis, nephrotic syndrome and nephrosis</b>	2	1	1	5	2
<b>Senility without mention of psychosis</b>	0	4	1	4	12
<b>Motor vehicle traffic accidents</b>	2	1	0	1	0
<b>Accidents caused by fire and flames</b>	2	0	0	0	0
<b>Suicide</b>	4	0	2	0	1
<b>Homicide</b>	1	1	1	0	0
<b>All other causes</b>	53	49	38	35	38
<b>Total</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>168</b>

1/ excluding diseases of the pulmonary circulation.

**Table 5.20(a) - Infant deaths due to selected causes - Republic of Mauritius, 1990 - 1994**<sup>1/</sup>

<b>Selected cause of death (I. C. D. - 1975 revision)</b>	<b>1990</b>	<b>1991</b>	<b>1992</b>	<b>1993</b>	<b>1994</b>
<b>Ill-defined intestinal infections (colitis,enteritis,gastro-enteritis,diarrhoea)</b>	16	12	18	7	8
<b>Meningitis</b>	7	9	4	4	1
<b>Bronchitis</b>	4	9	1	6	6
<b>Asthma</b>	4	1	1	0	0
<b>Pneumonia</b>	15	13	15	24	15
<b>Congenital anomalies</b>	50	59	64	58	77
<b>Slow foetal growth, foetal malnutrition and immaturity</b>	130	81	109	137	114
<b>Hypoxia,birth asphyxia and other respiratory conditions</b>	133	144	116	117	106
<b>Perinatal jaundice</b>	6	4	2	3	1
<b>Septicaemia and infections specific to the perinatal period</b>	39	41	33	40	20
<b>All other causes</b>	58	40	63	42	46
<b>Total</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>394</b>

1/ excluding Agalega & St Brandon.

**Table 5.20(b) - Infant deaths due to selected causes - Island of Mauritius, 1990 - 1994**

<b>Selected cause of death (I. C. D. - 1975 revision)</b>	<b>1990</b>	<b>1991</b>	<b>1992</b>	<b>1993</b>	<b>1994</b>
<b>Ill-defined intestinal infections (colitis,enteritis,gastro-enteritis,diarrhoea)</b>	15	12	17	7	8
<b>Meningitis</b>	7	9	4	3	1
<b>Bronchitis</b>	3	9	1	6	6
<b>Asthma</b>	3	1	1	0	0
<b>Pneumonia</b>	12	10	15	20	14
<b>Congenital anomalies</b>	46	54	59	57	74
<b>Slow foetal growth, foetal malnutrition and immaturity</b>	129	79	108	134	110
<b>Hypoxia,birth asphyxia and other respiratory conditions</b>	127	137	115	114	102
<b>Perinatal jaundice</b>	4	4	2	3	1
<b>Septicaemia and infections specific to the perinatal period</b>	39	37	29	39	19
<b>All other causes</b>	49	36	57	41	44
<b>Total</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>379</b>



**Table 5.20(c) - Infant deaths due to selected causes - Island of Rodrigues, 1990 - 1994**

<b>Selected cause of death (I. C. D. - 1975 revision)</b>	<b>1990</b>	<b>1991</b>	<b>1992</b>	<b>1993</b>	<b>1994</b>
<b>Ill-defined intestinal infections (colitis,enteritis,gastro-enteritis,diarrhoea)</b>	1	0	1	0	0
<b>Meningitis</b>	0	0	0	1	0
<b>Bronchitis</b>	1	0	0	0	0
<b>Asthma</b>	1	0	0	0	0
<b>Pneumonia</b>	3	3	0	4	1
<b>Congenital anomalies</b>	4	5	5	1	3
<b>Slow foetal growth, foetal malnutrition and immaturity</b>	1	2	1	3	4
<b>Hypoxia,birth asphyxia and other respiratory conditions</b>	6	7	1	3	4
<b>Perinatal jaundice</b>	2	0	0	0	0
<b>Septicaemia and infections specific to the perinatal period</b>	0	4	4	1	1
<b>All other causes</b>	9	4	6	1	2
<b>Total</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>15</b>

***SECTION 6***

***MARRIAGES***

1/  
**Table 6.1(a) - Marriages by month of registration - Republic of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994**

Month	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
January	773	703	735	758	751	695	751	731	743	684
February	682	641	663	679	711	668	659	725	724	617
March	860	737	702	753	801	693	734	678	654	620
April	1,039	884	992	969	916	975	887	956	1,042	1,024
May	973	899	910	893	964	1,008	992	955	1,026	1,007
June	973	903	1,002	939	986	1,087	1,009	949	1,037	967
July	814	782	971	954	883	980	954	1,025	1,072	1,089
August	1,032	1,009	1,012	1,057	986	1,061	1,033	1,133	1,101	1,056
September	883	804	929	882	847	875	886	850	883	939
October	943	881	1,063	1,122	1,028	1,013	1,000	1,007	992	1,094
November	1,097	1,068	1,132	1,213	1,146	1,141	1,169	1,263	1,172	1,187
December	1,176	1,245	1,281	1,234	1,178	1,229	1,221	1,136	1,130	1,130
<b>Year</b>	<b>11,245</b>	<b>10,556</b>	<b>11,392</b>	<b>11,453</b>	<b>11,197</b>	<b>11,425</b>	<b>11,295</b>	<b>11,408</b>	<b>11,576</b>	<b>11,414</b>

1/ excluding Agalega and St Brandon.

**Table 6.1(b) - Marriages by month of registration - Island of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994**

Month	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
January	761	693	728	752	741	679	750	724	741	678
February	671	635	655	669	704	659	647	720	716	610
March	851	730	689	743	798	684	720	663	634	603
April	1,026	858	980	947	898	962	874	947	1,024	1,015
May	957	884	894	888	947	997	980	947	1,018	990
June	970	874	982	930	973	1,072	1,000	924	1,027	949
July	808	760	956	935	870	965	945	1,020	1,057	1,070
August	1,015	990	997	1,038	967	1,050	1,026	1,121	1,074	1,032
September	876	780	909	872	834	863	873	832	870	921
October	923	858	1,040	1,108	1,011	997	981	999	976	1,074
November	1,075	1,045	1,117	1,183	1,131	1,111	1,149	1,242	1,143	1,168
December	1,155	1,230	1,254	1,218	1,166	1,213	1,201	1,107	1,103	1,102
Year	<b>11,088</b>	<b>10,337</b>	<b>11,201</b>	<b>11,283</b>	<b>11,040</b>	<b>11,252</b>	<b>11,146</b>	<b>11,246</b>	<b>11,383</b>	<b>11,212</b>

Table 6.1(c) - Marriages by month of registration - Island of Rodrigues, 1985 - 1994

Month	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
January	12	10	7	6	10	16	1	7	2	6
February	11	6	8	10	7	9	12	5	8	7
March	9	7	13	10	3	9	14	15	20	17
April	13	26	12	22	18	13	13	9	18	9
May	16	15	16	5	17	11	12	8	8	17
June	3	29	20	9	13	15	9	25	10	18
July	6	22	15	19	13	15	9	5	15	19
August	17	19	15	19	19	11	7	12	27	24
September	7	24	20	10	13	12	13	18	13	18
October	20	23	23	14	17	16	19	<b>8</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>20</b>
November	22	23	15	30	15	30	20	21	29	19
December	21	15	27	16	12	16	20	29	27	28
Year	<b>157</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>202</b>

**Table 6.2 - Marriages by geographical district - Republic of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994**<sup>1/</sup>

Geographical district	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Port Louis	1,197	1,283	1,364	1,280	1,200	1,202	1,107	1,106	1,183	1,049
Pamplemousses	978	874	1,019	984	1,014	1,009	973	1,089	1,140	1,171
Riviere du Rempart	1,147	1,015	1,050	1,175	1,108	1,244	1,237	1,250	1,228	1,294
Flacq	1,437	1,241	1,386	1,322	1,433	1,461	1,626	1,558	1,510	1,547
Grand Port	1,253	1,057	1,116	1,142	1,084	1,100	1,115	1,143	1,322	1,327
Savanne	874	718	724	799	763	785	779	733	686	652
Plaines Wilhems	2,919	2,903	3,309	3,275	3,250	3,273	3,293	3,232	3,003	2,764
Moka	833	782	757	825	715	648	633	721	706	678
Black River	450	464	476	481	473	530	383	414	605	730
<b>Island of Mauritius</b>	<b>11,088</b>	<b>10,337</b>	<b>11,201</b>	<b>11,283</b>	<b>11,040</b>	<b>11,252</b>	<b>11,146</b>	<b>11,246</b>	<b>11,383</b>	<b>11,212</b>
Island of Rodrigues	157	219	191	170	157	173	149	162	193	202
<b>Republic of Mauritius</b>	<b>11,245</b>	<b>10,556</b>	<b>11,392</b>	<b>11,453</b>	<b>11,197</b>	<b>11,425</b>	<b>11,295</b>	<b>11,408</b>	<b>11,576</b>	<b>11,414</b>

1/ excluding Agalega and St Brandon

1/  
**Table 6.3 - Marriage rate by geographical district - Republic of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994**

Geographical district	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Port Louis	17.7	18.8	19.9	18.7	17.5	18.0	16.6	16.5	17.5	15.4
Pamplemousses	21.0	18.6	21.4	20.4	20.8	19.8	18.8	20.7	21.3	21.5
Riviere du Rempart	27.4	24.1	24.6	27.2	25.4	28.6	28.1	28.0	27.1	28.1
Flacq	25.9	22.1	24.4	23.0	24.8	25.9	28.5	27.0	25.9	26.2
Grand Port	26.1	21.9	22.9	23.2	21.8	22.7	22.8	23.1	26.3	26.1
Savanne	28.9	23.5	23.5	25.6	24.3	25.8	25.3	23.6	21.8	20.5
Plaines Wilhems	19.1	18.9	21.4	21.2	20.8	20.3	20.2	19.5	18.0	16.3
Moka	26.6	24.7	23.8	25.6	21.9	19.8	19.1	21.4	20.7	19.6
Black River	23.6	24.0	24.3	24.3	23.6	24.2	17.0	18.0	25.6	30.2
Island of Mauritius	22.5	20.8	22.4	22.4	21.7	22.0	21.5	21.4	21.4	20.8
Island of Rodrigues	9.2	12.9	11.1	10.0	9.2	10.1	8.7	9.4	11.2	11.7
Republic of Mauritius	22.0	20.5	22.0	22.0	21.3	21.6	21.1	21.0	21.1	20.5

1/ rates for 1985-1989 have been revised in the light of the 1990 Population Census data adjusted for underenumeration of young children.

1/  
**Table 6.4 - Marriages by type of marriage celebration - Republic of Mauritius, 1988 - 1994**

Type of celebration	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
By civil status officer <sup>2/</sup>							
- Island of Mauritius	10,103 (9,933)	10,082 (9,925)	10,379 (10,206)	10,237 (10,088)	10,462 (10,300)	10,667 (10,474)	10,572 (10,370)
- Island of Rodrigues	(170)	(157)	(173)	(149)	(162)	(193)	(202)
By unauthorised person but assisted by a civil status officer	231	200	198	195	179	131	121
By authorised person	1,106	906	842	860	767	775	721
<b>Total</b>	<b>11,440</b>	<b>11,188</b>	<b>11,419</b>	<b>11,292</b>	<b>11,408</b>	<b>11,573</b>	<b>11,414</b>
Registration of past religious marriage	13	9	6	3	0	3	0
<b>Grand total</b>	<b>11,453</b>	<b>11,197</b>	<b>11,425</b>	<b>11,295</b>	<b>11,408</b>	<b>11,576</b>	<b>11,414</b>

1/ excluding Agalega and Saint Brandon.

2/ only this type of marriage is celebrated in Rodrigues.



1/  
**Table 6.5 - Marriages by type of marriage celebration and month - Republic of Mauritius, 1994**

Type of celebration	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Year
By civil status officer <sup>2/</sup>	650	569	568	969	923	878	1,041	982	850	1,047	1,120	975	10,572
- Island of Mauritius	(644)	(562)	(551)	(960)	(906)	(860)	(1022)	(958)	(832)	(1027)	(1,101)	(947)	(10,370)
- Island of Rodrigues	(6)	(7)	(17)	(9)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(24)	(18)	(20)	(19)	(28)	(202)
By unauthorised person													
but assisted by a													
civil status officer	5	5	4	11	17	12	6	16	6	9	11	19	121
By authorised person	29	43	48	44	67	77	42	58	83	38	56	136	721
<b>Total</b>	<b>684</b>	<b>617</b>	<b>620</b>	<b>1,024</b>	<b>1,007</b>	<b>967</b>	<b>1,089</b>	<b>1,056</b>	<b>939</b>	<b>1,094</b>	<b>1,187</b>	<b>1,130</b>	<b>11,414</b>
Registration of past													
religious marriage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Grand total</b>	<b>684</b>	<b>617</b>	<b>620</b>	<b>1,024</b>	<b>1,007</b>	<b>967</b>	<b>1,089</b>	<b>1,056</b>	<b>939</b>	<b>1,094</b>	<b>1,187</b>	<b>1,130</b>	<b>11,414</b>

1/ excluding Agalega and Saint Brandon

2/ only this type of marriage is celebrated in Rodrigues

**Table 6.6 - Marriages by type of marriage celebration and district - Republic of Mauritius, 1994**  
1/

Type of celebration	Port Louis	Pamplemousses	Riviere du Rempart	Flacq	Grand Port	Savanne	Plaines Wilhems	Moka	Black River	Island of Mauritius	Island of Rodrigues	Republic of Mauritius
By civil status officer	982	1,092	1,224	1,355	1,258	587	2,534	626	712	10,370	202	10,572
By authorised person but assisted by a civil status officer	17	19	14	17	8	7	32	5	2	121	0	121
By authorised person	50	60	56	175	61	58	198	47	16	721	0	721
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,049</b>	<b>1,171</b>	<b>1,294</b>	<b>1,547</b>	<b>1,327</b>	<b>652</b>	<b>2,764</b>	<b>678</b>	<b>730</b>	<b>11,212</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>11,414</b>
Registration of past religious marriage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Grand total</b>	<b>1,049</b>	<b>1,171</b>	<b>1,294</b>	<b>1,547</b>	<b>1,327</b>	<b>652</b>	<b>2,764</b>	<b>678</b>	<b>730</b>	<b>11,212</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>11,414</b>

1/ refers to district of residence of husband.

**Table 6.7- Marriages by age and previous marital status of bridegroom**

**Republic of Mauritius - 1993 & 1994**<sup>1/</sup>

Year	Age	Previous marital status of bridegroom					Total
		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Married (MPL) 2/	Married (PR) 3/	
1  9  9  3	15-19	193	0	1	0	0	194
	20-24	2,255	1	4	0	0	2,260
	25-29	4,224	9	50	3	0	4,286
	30-34	2,318	18	151	8	0	2,495
	35-39	889	16	134	10	0	1,049
	40-44	439	19	119	8	1	586
	45-49	187	23	77	1	1	289
	50-54	96	13	51	0	0	160
	55-59	86	21	40	0	0	147
60 & over	57	30	22	0	1	110	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>10,744</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>649</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>11,576</b>
1  9  9  4	15-19	194	0	0	0	0	194
	20-24	2,132	0	4	0	0	2,136
	25-29	4,153	10	80	2	0	4,245
	30-34	2,403	12	176	6	0	2,597
	35-39	848	19	178	9	0	1,054
	40-44	392	16	129	5	0	542
	45-49	164	29	89	1	0	283
	50-54	77	21	44	0	0	142
	55-59	67	14	27	0	0	108
60 & over	54	34	25	0	0	113	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>10,484</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>752</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>11,414</b>

1/ excluding Agalega and St Brandon

2/ married under Muslim Personal Law

3/ married Past Religiously

**Table 6.8 - Marriages by age and previous marital status of bride**

<sup>1/</sup>  
**Republic of Mauritius, 1993 & 1994**

Year	Age	Previous marital status of bride					Total
		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Married (MPL) 2/	Married (PR) 3/	
1	15-19	2,856	0	1	0	0	2,857
	20-24	3,867	1	28	5	0	3,901
9	25-29	2,310	9	79	9	0	2,407
	30-34	1,074	4	116	15	1	1,210
9	35-39	507	7	60	1	1	576
	40-44	260	4	48	0	0	312
3	45-49	117	17	35	1	0	170
	50-54	52	4	10	0	1	67
	55-59	21	7	6	0	0	34
	60 & over	25	9	8	0	0	42
	<b>Total</b>	<b>11,089</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>11,576</b>
1	15-19	2,764	0	0	0	0	2,764
	20-24	3,773	2	40	1	0	3,816
9	25-29	2,273	7	103	10	0	2,393
	30-34	1,074	14	138	6	0	1,232
9	35-39	512	11	101	3	0	627
	40-44	230	4	46	1	0	281
4	45-49	104	8	38	1	0	151
	50-54	49	7	19	0	0	75
	55-59	20	3	10	0	0	33
	60 & over	25	12	5	0	0	42
	<b>Total</b>	<b>10,824</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>11,414</b>

1/ excluding Agalega and St Brandon.

2/ married under Muslim Personal Law.

3/ married Past Religiously.

**Table 6.9(a) - Marriages by marital status of each party - Republic of Mauritius, 1994**

Marital status of bridegroom	Marital status of bride					Total
	Single	Widowed	Divorced	Married (MPL) 1/	Married (PR) 2/	
Single	10,200	33	250	1	0	10,484
Widowed	106	19	30	0	0	155
Divorced	516	16	220	0	0	752
Married(MPL) 1/	2	0	0	21	0	23
Married(PR) 2/	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>10,824</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>11,414</b>

**Table 6.9(b) - Marriages by marital status of each party - Island of Mauritius, 1994**

Marital status of bridegroom	Marital status of bride					Total
	Single	Widowed	Divorced	Married (MPL) 1/	Married (PR) 2/	
Single	10,007	33	249	1	0	10,290
Widowed	101	19	30	0	0	150
Divorced	514	16	219	0	0	749
Married(MPL) 1/	2	0	0	21	0	23
Married(PR) 2/	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>10,624</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>498</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>11,212</b>

**Table 6.9(c) - Marriages by marital status of each party - Island of Rodrigues, 1994**

Marital status of bridegroom	Marital status of bride					Total
	Single	Widowed	Divorced	Married (MPL) 1/	Married (PR) 2/	
Single	193	0	1	0	0	194
Widowed	5	0	0	0	0	5
Divorced	2	0	1	0	0	3
Married(MPL) 1/	0	0	0	0	0	0
Married(PR) 2/	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>202</b>

1/ married under Muslim Personal Law.

2/ married Past Religiously.

Table 6.10(a) - Marriages by age of bride and age of bridegroom - Republic of Mauritius, 1994<sup>1/</sup>

Age of bride	Age of bridegroom										Total
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60+	
15-19	134	1,019	1,235	335	32	5	3	1	0	0	2,764
20-24	41	887	1,846	879	134	21	7	1	0	0	3,816
25-29	13	182	924	841	330	65	23	8	7	0	2,393
30-34	4	35	190	411	350	161	58	16	3	4	1,232
35-39	0	10	41	103	163	190	83	24	6	7	627
40-44	1	2	8	20	33	78	66	38	18	17	281
45-49	0	1	1	3	9	21	37	35	32	12	151
50-54	1	0	0	3	2	1	5	12	29	22	75
55-59	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	8	19	33
60+	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	5	32	42
<b>Total</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>2,136</b>	<b>4,245</b>	<b>2,597</b>	<b>1,054</b>	<b>542</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>11,414</b>

1/ excluding Agalega & St Brandon

**Table 6.10(b) - Marriages by age of bride and age of bridegroom - Island of Mauritius, 1994**

Age of bride	Age of bridegroom										Total
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60+	
15-19	131	979	1,211	332	31	5	3	1	0	0	2,693
20-24	41	860	1,808	867	133	21	6	1	0	0	3,737
25-29	13	177	913	827	327	64	22	7	7	0	2,357
30-34	3	34	190	409	349	161	58	16	3	4	1,227
35-39	0	10	41	102	161	189	82	22	5	7	619
40-44	1	2	8	20	33	78	65	38	18	17	280
45-49	0	1	1	3	9	21	36	35	32	12	150
50-54	1	0	0	3	2	1	5	12	28	22	74
55-59	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	8	19	33
60+	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	5	32	42
<b>Total</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>2,063</b>	<b>4,172</b>	<b>2,565</b>	<b>1,046</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>11,212</b>

**Table 6.10(c) - Marriages by age of bride and age of bridegroom - Island of Rodrigues, 1994**

Age of bride	Age of bridegroom										Total
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60+	
15-19	3	40	24	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	71
20-24	0	27	38	12	1	0	1	0	0	0	79
25-29	0	5	11	14	3	1	1	1	0	0	36
30-34	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
35-39	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	2	1	0	8
40-44	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
45-49	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
50-54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
55-59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>202</b>



***SECTION 7***

***DIVORCES***

**Table 7.1 - Number of divorce cases lodged and disposed of - Republic of Mauritius, 1989 - 1994**

	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>No. of cases lodged</b>	886	1,046	1,018	1,096	1,064	1,012
<b>No. of cases disposed of</b>	905	692	899	990	908	968
<b>of which :</b>						
<b>(i) struck out, set aside or withdrawn</b>	141	125	158	174	101	199
<b>(ii) dismissed</b>	51	17	33	32	43	33
<b>(iii) judicial separation</b>	2	1	1	3	2	3
<b>(iv) divorce granted</b>	711	549	707	781	762	733

1/ excluding Agalega and St Brandon.

**Table 7.2 - Divorces by number of dependent children - Republic of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994**

Number of children	1/									
	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	2/ 1993	3/ 1994
0	170	233	284	258	257	217	238	266	263	250
1	124	155	222	225	202	127	197	233	194	210
2	85	117	181	152	143	103	165	173	185	170
3	45	55	69	52	55	61	67	55	79	53
4	18	22	33	23	29	24	19	29	19	28
5	15	15	22	17	15	12	7	12	10	11
6	4	9	11	6	2	3	8	11	7	6
7	4	3	8	3	5	0	3	1	2	1
8	1	2	7	2	0	1	2	0	1	1
9	1	2	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	3
10 & over	1	3	1	1	2	0	1	1	2	0
<b>Total divorces</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>616</b>	<b>842</b>	<b>740</b>	<b>711</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>707</b>	<b>781</b>	<b>762</b>	<b>733</b>
<b>Aggregate no. of children</b>	<b>655</b>	<b>856</b>	<b>1,257</b>	<b>954</b>	<b>927</b>	<b>707</b>	<b>935</b>	<b>1,003</b>	<b>1,013</b>	<b>954</b>

1/ dependent children are the living children who are dependent on either of the divorcees at the time the divorce petition is filed.

2/ excluding Agalega and St Brandon

3/ revised

1/

**Table 7.3 - Divorces by duration of union - Republic of Mauritius, 1985-1994**

Duration of union (years)	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993 <sup>2/</sup>	1994
< 1 year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7
1 year	28	22	28	46	33	54	55	61	54	27
2 years	24	44	74	46	46	41	59	55	56	69
3 years	32	40	55	58	57	40	48	65	61	49
4 years	30	48	68	64	55	33	48	56	54	57
5 years	41	49	43	54	60	30	55	64	44	59
6 years	28	46	64	38	48	36	47	61	45	58
7 years	27	44	59	39	40	29	42	49	40	38
8 years	25	39	53	42	28	29	35	42	38	36
9 years	26	36	57	47	30	19	39	32	50	39
10 - 14 years	65	109	157	151	167	127	149	136	160	127
15 - 19 years	60	56	69	59	65	52	64	79	80	96
20 -24 years	35	33	50	42	39	25	28	36	44	31
25 - 29 years	22	22	29	19	16	17	13	19	16	19
30 - 34 years	14	13	15	12	11	7	14	10	8	12
35 years and over	11	15	21	23	16	10	11	16	9	9
<b>Total divorces</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>616</b>	<b>842</b>	<b>740</b>	<b>711</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>707</b>	<b>781</b>	<b>762</b>	<b>733</b>

1/ excluding Agalega and St Brandon

2/ revised

***SECTION 8***

***POPULATION  
PROJECTIONS***

***(Medium variant)***

- (a) Republic of Mauritius
- (b) Island of Mauritius
- (c) Island of Rodrigues

Please refer to introductory notes (page iii) for detailed assumptions underlying the projections.



**Table 8.1(a) - Projections of the resident population by sex - Republic of Mauritius, 1994 - 2034 (cont'd)**

Age	2 0 1 9			2 0 2 4			2 0 2 9			2 0 3 4		
	B. sexes	Male	Female	B. sexes	Male	Female	B. sexes	Male	Female	B. sexes	Male	Female
0-4	92,734	47,114	45,620	92,925	47,211	45,714	90,609	46,034	44,575	87,386	44,396	42,990
5-9	90,806	46,125	44,681	92,683	47,079	45,604	92,876	47,177	45,699	90,561	46,001	44,560
10-14	92,369	46,922	45,447	90,771	46,100	44,671	92,648	47,053	45,595	92,840	47,151	45,689
15-19	99,299	50,410	48,889	92,306	46,873	45,433	90,717	46,058	44,659	92,592	47,010	45,582
20-24	106,670	54,144	52,526	99,182	50,316	48,866	92,213	46,802	45,411	90,625	45,987	44,638
25-29	106,550	54,096	52,454	106,479	53,988	52,491	99,029	50,196	48,833	92,094	46,713	45,381
30-34	91,677	46,788	44,889	106,200	53,830	52,370	106,187	53,760	52,427	98,807	50,018	48,789
35-39	103,168	52,272	50,896	91,138	46,352	44,786	105,653	53,378	52,275	105,710	53,358	52,352
40-44	102,312	51,393	50,919	102,250	51,490	50,760	90,352	45,684	44,668	104,762	52,623	52,139
45-49	87,777	44,218	43,559	100,466	49,964	50,502	100,526	50,130	50,396	88,933	44,539	44,394
50-54	93,212	46,200	47,012	85,185	42,210	42,975	97,646	47,784	49,862	97,802	48,026	49,776
55-59	89,376	43,234	46,142	89,310	43,379	45,931	81,725	39,697	42,028	93,760	44,972	48,788
60-64	74,144	35,174	38,970	85,347	40,580	44,767	85,522	40,876	44,646	78,361	37,469	40,892
65-69	60,396	27,750	32,646	68,534	31,670	36,864	79,197	36,731	42,466	79,498	37,088	42,410
70-74	38,220	16,223	21,997	53,254	23,708	29,546	60,608	27,242	33,366	70,137	31,700	38,437
75-79	22,393	9,157	13,236	30,656	12,544	18,112	42,659	18,331	24,328	48,535	21,063	27,472
80+	22,793	8,066	14,727	25,824	9,292	16,532	32,905	12,019	20,886	44,360	16,941	27,419
All ages	1,373,896	679,286	694,610	1,412,510	696,586	715,924	1,441,072	708,952	732,120	1,456,763	715,055	741,708





**Table 8.1(b) - Projections of the resident population by sex - Island of Mauritius, 1994 - 2034 (cont'd)**

Age	2 0 1 9			2 0 2 4			2 0 2 9			2 0 3 4		
	B.sexes	Male	Female	B.sexes	Male	Female	B.sexes	Male	Female	B.sexes	Male	Female
0-4	89,215	45,335	43,880	89,443	45,451	43,992	87,157	44,289	42,868	83,910	42,639	41,271
5-9	87,289	44,348	42,941	89,167	45,302	43,865	89,395	45,418	43,977	87,110	44,257	42,853
10-14	88,886	45,163	43,723	87,256	44,324	42,932	89,133	45,277	43,856	89,361	45,393	43,968
15-19	95,876	48,685	47,191	88,826	45,116	43,710	87,203	44,283	42,920	89,078	45,235	43,843
20-24	103,474	52,533	50,941	95,763	48,594	47,169	88,736	45,047	43,689	87,115	44,215	42,900
25-29	103,443	52,498	50,945	103,287	52,380	50,907	95,614	48,477	47,137	88,621	44,961	43,660
30-34	88,522	45,218	43,304	103,098	52,235	50,863	102,999	52,154	50,845	95,396	48,302	47,094
35-39	99,014	50,244	48,770	87,993	44,789	43,204	102,560	51,789	50,771	102,531	51,759	50,772
40-44	98,627	49,532	49,095	98,133	49,485	48,648	87,234	44,138	43,096	101,695	51,051	50,644
45-49	84,866	42,733	42,133	96,835	48,137	48,698	96,467	48,161	48,306	85,858	43,020	42,838
50-54	91,102	45,161	45,941	82,334	40,770	41,564	94,085	46,010	48,075	93,819	46,113	47,706
55-59	87,593	42,426	45,167	87,272	42,387	44,885	78,969	38,320	40,649	90,316	43,275	47,041
60-64	72,587	34,407	38,180	83,657	39,839	43,818	83,594	39,965	43,629	75,754	36,204	39,550
65-69	59,326	27,261	32,065	67,118	31,003	36,115	77,650	36,085	41,565	77,738	36,294	41,444
70-74	37,408	15,852	21,556	52,313	23,286	29,027	59,360	26,666	32,694	68,771	31,143	37,628
75-79	21,684	8,862	12,822	30,006	12,257	17,749	41,905	18,005	23,900	47,537	20,618	26,919
80+	22,192	7,855	14,337	25,090	9,044	16,046	32,154	11,764	20,390	43,531	16,659	26,872
All ages	1,331,104	658,113	672,991	1,367,591	674,399	693,192	1,394,215	685,848	708,367	1,408,141	691,138	717,003



**Table 8.1(c) - Projections of the resident population by sex - Island of Rodrigues, 1994 - 2034 (cont'd)**

Age	2 0 1 9			2 0 2 4			2 0 2 9			2 0 3 4		
	B.sexes	Male	Female	B.sexes	Male	Female	B.sexes	Male	Female	B.sexes	Male	Female
0-4	3,519	1,779	1,740	3,482	1,760	1,722	3,452	1,745	1,707	3,476	1,757	1,719
5-9	3,517	1,777	1,740	3,516	1,777	1,739	3,481	1,759	1,722	3,451	1,744	1,707
10-14	3,483	1,759	1,724	3,515	1,776	1,739	3,515	1,776	1,739	3,479	1,758	1,721
15-19	3,423	1,725	1,698	3,480	1,757	1,723	3,514	1,775	1,739	3,514	1,775	1,739
20-24	3,196	1,611	1,585	3,419	1,722	1,697	3,477	1,755	1,722	3,510	1,772	1,738
25-29	3,107	1,598	1,509	3,192	1,608	1,584	3,415	1,719	1,696	3,473	1,752	1,721
30-34	3,155	1,570	1,585	3,102	1,595	1,507	3,188	1,606	1,582	3,411	1,716	1,695
35-39	4,154	2,028	2,126	3,145	1,563	1,582	3,093	1,589	1,504	3,179	1,599	1,580
40-44	3,685	1,861	1,824	4,117	2,005	2,112	3,118	1,546	1,572	3,067	1,572	1,495
45-49	2,911	1,485	1,426	3,631	1,827	1,804	4,059	1,969	2,090	3,075	1,519	1,556
50-54	2,110	1,039	1,071	2,851	1,440	1,411	3,561	1,774	1,787	3,983	1,913	2,070
55-59	1,783	808	975	2,038	992	1,046	2,756	1,377	1,379	3,444	1,697	1,747
60-64	1,557	767	790	1,690	741	949	1,928	911	1,017	2,607	1,265	1,342
65-69	1,070	489	581	1,416	667	749	1,547	646	901	1,760	794	966
70-74	812	371	441	941	422	519	1,248	576	672	1,366	557	809
75-79	709	295	414	650	287	363	754	326	428	998	445	553
80+	601	211	390	734	248	486	751	255	496	829	282	547
All ages	42,792	21,173	21,619	44,919	22,187	22,732	46,857	23,104	23,753	48,622	23,917	24,705

Table 8.2(a) - Projected demographic rates - Republic of Mauritius, 1994 - 2034

	1994 - 1999	1999 - 2004	2004 - 2009	2009 - 2014	2014 - 2019	2019 - 2024	2024 - 2029	2029 - 2034
Average annual growth rate (%)	1.10	0.95	0.79	0.71	0.65	0.55	0.40	0.22
Crude birth rate	19.1	16.7	14.8	14.0	13.8	13.4	12.8	12.1
Crude death rate	6.2	6.3	6.5	6.9	7.3	7.9	8.8	10.0
Age specific fertility rates:								
Age of woman (years)								
15 - 19	44.1	40.2	37.3	36.3	36.3	36.3	36.3	36.3
20 - 24	145.3	132.4	122.7	119.6	119.6	119.6	119.6	119.6
25 - 29	131.2	119.4	110.9	107.9	107.9	107.9	107.9	107.9
30 - 34	81.2	74.0	68.7	67.0	67.0	67.0	67.0	67.0
35 - 39	37.6	34.3	31.9	31.1	31.1	31.1	31.1	31.1
40 - 44	10.4	9.6	8.9	8.7	8.7	8.7	8.7	8.7
45 - 49	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9
Total fertility rate	2.25	2.05	1.91	1.86	1.86	1.86	1.86	1.86
Gross reproduction rate	1.11	1.01	0.94	0.91	0.91	0.91	0.91	0.91
Net reproduction rate	1.08	0.99	0.92	0.91	0.91	0.91	0.91	0.91
Mean female population (15-49) years	318,808	330,219	336,381	342,158	343,990	344,670	341,939	335,972

**Table 8.2(b) - Projected demographic rates - Island of Mauritius, 1994 - 2034**

	1994 - 1999	1999 - 2004	2004 - 2009	2009 - 2014	2014 - 2019	2019 - 2024	2024 - 2029	2029 - 2034
<b>Average annual growth rate (%)</b>	1.13	0.96	0.79	0.70	0.64	0.54	0.39	0.20
<b>Crude birth rate</b>	19.1	16.6	14.7	13.9	13.7	13.3	12.7	12.0
<b>Crude death rate</b>	6.3	6.3	6.6	6.9	7.3	7.9	8.8	10.1
<b>Age specific fertility rates:</b>								
<b>Age of woman (years)</b>								
15 - 19	43.9	40.0	37.1	36.1	36.1	36.1	36.1	36.1
20 - 24	146.3	133.3	123.5	120.3	120.3	120.3	120.3	120.3
25 - 29	131.9	120.1	111.4	108.4	108.4	108.4	108.4	108.4
30 - 34	81.0	73.8	68.4	66.6	66.6	66.6	66.6	66.6
35 - 39	36.5	33.2	30.8	30.0	30.0	30.0	30.0	30.0
40 - 44	9.6	8.8	8.1	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9
45 - 49	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7
<b>Total fertility rate</b>	2.25	2.05	1.90	1.85	1.85	1.85	1.85	1.85
<b>Gross reproduction rate</b>	1.11	1.01	0.93	0.91	0.91	0.91	0.91	0.91
<b>Net reproduction rate</b>	1.08	0.99	0.92	0.90	0.90	0.90	0.90	0.90
<b>Mean female population (15-49) years</b>	309,617	320,167	325,897	331,246	332,524	332,789	329,982	324,258

**Table 8.2(c) - Projected demographic rates - Island of Rodrigues, 1994 - 2034**

	1994 - 1999	1999 - 2004	2004 - 2009	2009 - 2014	2014 - 2019	2019 - 2024	2024 - 2029	2029 - 2034
<b>Average annual growth rate (%)</b>	0.34	0.64	0.85	1.27	1.12	0.97	0.84	0.74
<b>Crude birth rate</b>	19.8	19.7	18.9	18.1	17.0	16.0	15.1	14.7
<b>Crude death rate</b>	5.0	4.9	5.0	5.4	5.8	6.3	6.7	7.2
<b>Age specific fertility rates:</b>								
<b>Age of woman (years)</b>								
15 - 19	49.5	45.4	43.3	43.3	43.3	43.3	43.3	43.3
20 - 24	112.2	102.9	98.2	98.2	98.2	98.2	98.2	98.2
25 - 29	107.5	98.6	94.1	94.1	94.1	94.1	94.1	94.1
30 - 34	89.5	82.0	78.3	78.3	78.3	78.3	78.3	78.3
35 - 39	75.4	69.1	66.0	66.0	66.0	66.0	66.0	66.0
40 - 44	38.0	34.9	33.3	33.3	33.3	33.3	33.3	33.3
45 - 49	7.9	7.2	6.9	6.9	6.9	6.9	6.9	6.9
<b>Total fertility rate</b>	2.40	2.20	2.10	2.10	2.10	2.10	2.10	2.10
<b>Gross reproduction rate</b>	1.19	1.09	1.04	1.04	1.04	1.04	1.04	1.04
<b>Net reproduction rate</b>	1.15	1.07	1.03	1.03	1.03	1.03	1.03	1.03
<b>Mean female population (15-49) years</b>	9,191	10,052	10,484	10,912	11,466	11,881	11,957	11,714

**Table 8.3(a) - Distribution of the resident population by selected age group, age indicators and dependency ratio**

**Republic of Mauritius, 1994 - 2034**

Age group (Years)	1994		1999		2004		2009		2014		2019		2024		2029		2034	
	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
Under 5	108,907	9.8	107,549	9.1	99,586	8.1	92,454	7.2	90,855	6.8	92,734	6.7	92,925	6.6	90,609	6.3	87,386	6.0
Under 15	313,884	28.2	310,401	26.4	314,566	25.5	298,845	23.3	282,649	21.3	275,909	20.1	276,379	19.6	276,133	19.2	270,787	18.6
15 - 64	733,790	66.0	792,995	67.4	836,818	67.9	891,919	69.5	935,677	70.4	954,185	69.5	957,863	67.8	949,570	65.9	943,446	64.8
15 & over	798,723	71.8	865,383	73.6	918,677	74.5	984,240	76.7	1,047,025	78.7	1,097,987	79.9	1,136,131	80.4	1,164,939	80.8	1,185,976	81.4
60 & over	93,457	8.4	104,441	8.9	117,340	9.5	139,964	10.9	177,058	13.3	217,946	15.9	263,615	18.7	300,891	20.9	320,891	22.0
65 & over	64,933	5.8	72,388	6.2	81,859	6.6	92,321	7.2	111,348	8.4	143,802	10.5	178,268	12.6	215,369	14.9	242,530	16.6
All ages	1,112,607	100.0	1,175,784	100.0	1,233,243	100.0	1,283,085	100.0	1,329,674	100.0	1,373,896	100.0	1,412,510	100.0	1,441,072	100.0	1,456,763	100.0
Mean age	29.2		30.4		31.8		33.3		34.8		36.1		37.4		38.5		39.4	
Median age	26.9		28.5		30.0		31.9		33.7		35.3		36.4		37.7		38.9	
Dependency ratio	516.2		482.7		473.7		438.6		421.1		439.9		474.6		517.6		544.1	

**Table 8.3(b) - Distribution of the resident population by selected age group, age indicators and dependency ratio**

**Island of Mauritius, 1994 - 2034**

Age group (Years)	1994		1999		2004		2009		2014		2019		2024		2029		2034	
	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
Under 5	105,329	9.8	104,185	9.1	96,117	8.0	88,968	7.1	87,336	6.8	89,215	6.7	89,443	6.5	87,157	6.3	83,910	6.0
Under 15	301,187	27.9	299,801	26.3	304,453	25.4	288,732	23.2	272,220	21.1	265,390	19.9	265,866	19.4	265,685	19.1	260,381	18.5
15 - 64	713,302	66.2	770,103	67.5	812,676	67.9	866,666	69.6	908,525	70.5	925,104	69.5	927,198	67.8	917,461	65.8	910,183	64.6
15 & over	776,759	72.1	840,731	73.7	892,389	74.6	956,372	76.8	1,016,989	78.9	1,065,714	80.1	1,101,725	80.6	1,128,530	80.9	1,147,760	81.5
60 & over	91,182	8.5	101,719	8.9	114,069	9.5	136,327	10.9	172,997	13.4	213,197	16.0	258,184	18.9	294,663	21.1	313,331	22.3
65 & over	63,457	5.9	70,628	6.2	79,713	6.7	89,706	7.2	108,464	8.4	140,610	10.6	174,527	12.8	211,069	15.1	237,577	16.9
All ages	1,077,946	100.0	1,140,532	100.0	1,196,842	100.0	1,245,104	100.0	1,289,209	100.0	1,331,104	100.0	1,367,591	100.0	1,394,215	100.0	1,408,141	100.0
Mean age	29.3		30.5		31.9		33.4		34.9		36.2		37.5		38.6		39.5	
Median age	27.1		28.7		30.1		32.0		33.8		35.4		36.5		37.8		39.1	
Dependency ratio	511.2		481.0		472.7		436.7		419.0		438.9		475.0		519.6		547.1	



**Table 8.3(c) - Distribution of the resident population by selected age group, age indicators and dependency ratio**

**Island of Rodrigues, 1994 - 2034**

Age group (Years)	1994		1999		2004		2009		2014		2019		2024		2029		2034	
	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
Under 5	3,578	10.3	3,364	9.5	3,469	9.5	3,486	9.2	3,519	8.7	3,519	8.2	3,482	7.8	3,452	7.4	3,476	7.1
Under 15	12,697	36.6	10,600	30.1	10,113	27.8	10,113	26.6	10,429	25.8	10,519	24.6	10,513	23.4	10,448	22.3	10,406	21.4
15 - 64	20,488	59.1	22,892	64.9	24,142	66.3	25,253	66.5	27,152	67.1	29,081	68.0	30,665	68.3	32,109	68.5	33,263	68.4
15 & over	21,964	63.4	24,652	69.9	26,288	72.2	27,868	73.4	30,036	74.2	32,273	75.4	34,406	76.6	36,409	77.7	38,216	78.6
60 & over	2,275	6.6	2,722	7.7	3,271	9.0	3,637	9.6	4,061	10.0	4,749	11.1	5,431	12.1	6,228	13.3	7,560	15.5
65 & over	1,476	4.3	1,760	5.0	2,146	5.9	2,615	6.9	2,884	7.1	3,192	7.5	3,741	8.3	4,300	9.2	4,953	10.2
All ages	34,661	100.0	35,252	100.0	36,401	100.0	37,981	100.0	40,465	100.0	42,792	100.0	44,919	100.0	46,857	100.0	48,622	100.0
Mean age	25.3		27.1		28.8		30.2		31.4		32.6		33.8		35.0		36.1	
Median age	20.1		22.8		25.4		28.1		30.4		31.8		33.0		34.0		35.0	
Dependency ratio	691.8		539.9		507.8		504.0		490.3		471.5		464.8		459.3		461.7	

Table 8.4(a) - Projections of the resident population under 25 years by single year of age and sex - Republic of Mauritius, 1994 - 2014

Age (Years)	1994		1999		2004		2009		2014	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
0	10,746	10,616	10,928	10,554	9,819	9,510	9,169	8,873	9,276	8,980
1	11,134	11,059	10,951	10,574	9,953	9,642	9,274	8,975	9,249	8,957
2	11,539	10,945	11,018	10,632	10,111	9,796	9,394	9,092	9,230	8,938
3	11,186	10,711	11,085	10,688	10,271	9,950	9,512	9,208	9,211	8,920
4	10,675	10,296	10,637	10,482	10,430	10,104	9,633	9,324	9,193	8,901
(0 - 4)	<b>55,280</b>	<b>53,627</b>	<b>54,619</b>	<b>52,930</b>	<b>50,584</b>	<b>49,002</b>	<b>46,982</b>	<b>45,472</b>	<b>46,159</b>	<b>44,696</b>
5	10,398	10,200	10,694	10,556	10,901	10,527	9,804	9,497	9,164	8,870
6	9,939	9,645	11,083	10,998	10,923	10,545	9,937	9,628	9,267	8,972
7	9,413	9,062	11,485	10,884	10,990	10,603	10,095	9,781	9,387	9,089
8	9,363	8,926	11,133	10,651	11,057	10,659	10,254	9,935	9,505	9,205
9	9,572	9,136	10,623	10,238	10,610	10,453	10,413	10,089	9,625	9,320
(5 - 9)	<b>48,685</b>	<b>46,969</b>	<b>55,018</b>	<b>53,327</b>	<b>54,481</b>	<b>52,787</b>	<b>50,503</b>	<b>48,930</b>	<b>46,948</b>	<b>45,456</b>
10	9,854	9,498	10,307	10,044	10,644	10,481	10,875	10,491	9,799	9,494
11	10,178	9,948	9,852	9,499	11,032	10,923	10,898	10,509	9,931	9,625
12	11,068	10,883	9,330	8,923	11,433	10,806	10,965	10,567	10,090	9,778
13	11,808	11,430	9,281	8,790	11,080	10,577	11,032	10,622	10,249	9,932
14	12,462	12,194	9,486	8,995	10,571	10,165	10,583	10,416	10,407	10,085
(10 - 14)	<b>55,370</b>	<b>53,953</b>	<b>48,256</b>	<b>46,251</b>	<b>54,760</b>	<b>52,952</b>	<b>54,353</b>	<b>52,605</b>	<b>50,476</b>	<b>48,914</b>
15	11,709	11,539	9,663	9,224	10,174	9,873	10,578	10,404	10,858	10,483
16	11,552	11,266	9,981	9,663	9,725	9,339	10,968	10,844	10,881	10,502
17	11,015	10,601	10,855	10,568	9,209	8,770	11,365	10,725	10,948	10,559
18	10,187	10,152	11,580	11,100	9,162	8,641	11,011	10,499	11,015	10,615
19	10,680	10,380	12,227	11,846	9,361	8,838	10,506	10,089	10,567	10,409
(15 - 19)	<b>55,143</b>	<b>53,938</b>	<b>54,306</b>	<b>52,401</b>	<b>47,631</b>	<b>45,461</b>	<b>54,428</b>	<b>52,561</b>	<b>54,269</b>	<b>52,568</b>
20	10,250	10,041	11,458	11,184	9,530	9,069	10,092	9,782	10,550	10,393
21	9,128	8,573	11,308	10,918	9,845	9,503	9,646	9,253	10,939	10,832
22	9,345	9,169	10,777	10,270	10,709	10,391	9,134	8,687	11,334	10,713
23	9,460	8,814	9,969	9,837	11,424	10,914	9,089	8,562	10,982	10,486
24	10,359	9,593	10,454	10,059	12,067	11,653	9,283	8,754	10,477	10,078
(20 - 24)	<b>48,542</b>	<b>46,190</b>	<b>53,966</b>	<b>52,268</b>	<b>53,575</b>	<b>51,530</b>	<b>47,244</b>	<b>45,038</b>	<b>54,282</b>	<b>52,502</b>

Table 8.4(b) - Projections of the resident population under 25 years by single year of age and sex - Island of Mauritius, 1994 - 2014

Age (Years)	1994		1999		2004		2009		2014	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
0	10,392	10,255	10,593	10,225	9,463	9,162	8,817	8,529	8,919	8,631
1	10,803	10,736	10,617	10,245	9,603	9,298	8,923	8,632	8,893	8,609
2	11,186	10,580	10,682	10,300	9,762	9,453	9,042	8,747	8,874	8,590
3	10,780	10,365	10,747	10,354	9,923	9,608	9,160	8,862	8,856	8,572
4	10,282	9,950	10,284	10,138	10,082	9,763	9,279	8,977	8,838	8,554
<b>(0 - 4)</b>	<b>53,443</b>	<b>51,886</b>	<b>52,923</b>	<b>51,262</b>	<b>48,833</b>	<b>47,284</b>	<b>45,221</b>	<b>43,747</b>	<b>44,380</b>	<b>42,956</b>
5	9,986	9,775	10,350	10,204	10,572	10,203	9,452	9,152	8,812	8,526
6	9,550	9,263	10,760	10,682	10,596	10,222	9,592	9,288	8,916	8,629
7	9,031	8,669	11,141	10,527	10,661	10,277	9,751	9,442	9,035	8,744
8	8,999	8,564	10,737	10,313	10,726	10,331	9,911	9,597	9,153	8,859
9	9,154	8,720	10,240	9,900	10,264	10,115	10,070	9,752	9,272	8,974
<b>(5 - 9)</b>	<b>46,720</b>	<b>44,991</b>	<b>53,228</b>	<b>51,626</b>	<b>52,819</b>	<b>51,148</b>	<b>48,776</b>	<b>47,231</b>	<b>45,188</b>	<b>43,732</b>
10	9,380	9,013	9,915	9,641	10,313	10,145	10,556	10,177	9,447	9,149
11	9,680	9,480	9,482	9,137	10,722	10,621	10,580	10,196	9,586	9,285
12	10,558	10,325	8,966	8,551	11,102	10,466	10,645	10,252	9,746	9,439
13	11,256	10,858	8,934	8,447	10,699	10,254	10,710	10,305	9,906	9,594
14	11,949	11,648	9,088	8,601	10,204	9,843	10,247	10,089	10,064	9,748
<b>(10 - 14)</b>	<b>52,823</b>	<b>51,324</b>	<b>46,385</b>	<b>44,377</b>	<b>53,040</b>	<b>51,329</b>	<b>52,738</b>	<b>51,019</b>	<b>48,749</b>	<b>47,215</b>
15	11,201	11,099	9,233	8,780	9,819	9,506	10,270	10,091	10,539	10,169
16	11,094	10,799	9,529	9,235	9,390	9,009	10,679	10,563	10,563	10,189
17	10,516	10,118	10,392	10,058	8,879	8,431	11,057	10,409	10,628	10,244
18	9,752	9,715	11,079	10,577	8,847	8,329	10,656	10,198	10,693	10,298
19	10,258	9,944	11,761	11,347	9,000	8,480	10,163	9,789	10,232	10,082
<b>(15 - 19)</b>	<b>52,821</b>	<b>51,675</b>	<b>51,994</b>	<b>49,997</b>	<b>45,935</b>	<b>43,755</b>	<b>52,825</b>	<b>51,050</b>	<b>52,655</b>	<b>50,982</b>
20	9,855	9,630	11,003	10,790	9,135	8,658	9,762	9,440	10,242	10,080
21	8,719	8,207	10,898	10,499	9,428	9,107	9,335	8,946	10,650	10,551
22	9,003	8,842	10,330	9,837	10,282	9,919	8,827	8,371	11,027	10,397
23	9,127	8,498	9,580	9,445	10,962	10,430	8,796	8,271	10,627	10,186
24	10,014	9,273	10,077	9,668	11,637	11,190	8,948	8,421	10,135	9,778
<b>(20 - 24)</b>	<b>46,718</b>	<b>44,450</b>	<b>51,888</b>	<b>50,239</b>	<b>51,444</b>	<b>49,304</b>	<b>45,668</b>	<b>43,449</b>	<b>52,681</b>	<b>50,992</b>

**Table 8.4(c) - Projections of the resident population under 25 years by single year of age and sex - Island of Rodrigues, 1994 - 2014**

Age (Years)	1994		1999		2004		2009		2014	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
0	354	361	335	329	356	348	352	344	357	349
1	331	323	334	329	350	344	351	343	356	348
2	353	365	336	332	349	343	352	345	356	348
3	406	346	338	334	348	342	352	346	355	348
4	393	346	353	344	348	341	354	347	355	347
(0 - 4)	<b>1,837</b>	<b>1,741</b>	<b>1,696</b>	<b>1,668</b>	<b>1,751</b>	<b>1,718</b>	<b>1,761</b>	<b>1,725</b>	<b>1,779</b>	<b>1,740</b>
5	412	425	344	352	329	324	352	345	352	344
6	389	382	323	316	327	323	345	340	351	343
7	382	393	344	357	329	326	344	339	352	345
8	364	362	396	338	331	328	343	338	352	346
9	418	416	383	338	346	338	343	337	353	346
(5 - 9)	<b>1,965</b>	<b>1,978</b>	<b>1,790</b>	<b>1,701</b>	<b>1,662</b>	<b>1,639</b>	<b>1,727</b>	<b>1,699</b>	<b>1,760</b>	<b>1,724</b>
10	474	485	392	403	331	336	319	314	352	345
11	498	468	370	362	310	302	318	313	345	340
12	510	558	364	372	331	340	320	315	344	339
13	552	572	347	343	381	323	322	317	343	338
14	513	546	398	394	367	322	336	327	343	337
(10 - 14)	<b>2,547</b>	<b>2,629</b>	<b>1,871</b>	<b>1,874</b>	<b>1,720</b>	<b>1,623</b>	<b>1,615</b>	<b>1,586</b>	<b>1,727</b>	<b>1,699</b>
15	508	440	430	444	355	367	308	313	319	314
16	458	467	452	428	335	330	289	281	318	313
17	499	483	463	510	330	339	308	316	320	315
18	435	437	501	523	315	312	355	301	322	317
19	422	436	466	499	361	358	343	300	335	327
(15 - 19)	<b>2,322</b>	<b>2,263</b>	<b>2,312</b>	<b>2,404</b>	<b>1,696</b>	<b>1,706</b>	<b>1,603</b>	<b>1,511</b>	<b>1,614</b>	<b>1,586</b>
20	395	411	455	394	395	411	330	342	308	313
21	409	366	410	419	417	396	311	307	289	281
22	342	327	447	433	427	472	307	316	307	316
23	333	316	389	392	462	484	293	291	355	300
24	345	320	377	391	430	463	335	333	342	300
(20 - 24)	<b>1,824</b>	<b>1,740</b>	<b>2,078</b>	<b>2,029</b>	<b>2,131</b>	<b>2,226</b>	<b>1,576</b>	<b>1,589</b>	<b>1,601</b>	<b>1,510</b>

## GLOSSARY

### Population

**De facto population** : a population enumerated or estimated on the basis of those present at a particular time, including temporary visitors but excluding residents temporarily absent.

**Resident (De jure) population** : a population enumerated or estimated on the basis of normal residence excluding temporary visitors and including residents temporarily absent.

**Natural Increase** : the excess of births over deaths.

**Rate of Natural Increase** : the difference between the births and deaths occurring during a year per 1,000 mid-year population. This rate is the difference between the "crude birth rate" and the "crude death rate".

### Age structure

**Dependency ratio** : the ratio of the combined child population (under 15 years) and population aged 65 years and over, to the population of intermediate age (15 - 64 years).

**Median age** : the age which divides the population into two equal-size groups, one of which is younger and the other of which is older than the median.

### Fertility

**Crude birth rate** : the number of live births registered in a year per 1,000 mid-year population.

**Age specific fertility rate** : the number of live births to women of a specified age-group per 1,000 women in that age-group.

**General fertility rate** : the number of live births occurring in a year per 1,000 women aged (15 - 49) years at mid-year.

**Total fertility rate** : the average number of children born to an average woman assuming that she survives to the end of her child-bearing age and is subjected to a fixed schedule of age-specific fertility rates.

**Gross reproduction rate** : the average number of daughters born to an average woman assuming that she survives to the end of her child-bearing age and is subjected to a fixed schedule of age-specific fertility rates.

**Net reproduction rate** : the extent to which an average woman will replace herself, assuming a fixed schedule of age-specific mortality and fertility rates to prevail through her reproductive span of life.

**Live birth order** : the ordinal number of a given live birth in relation to all previous live births of the same woman.

## **Mortality**

**Crude death rate** : the number of deaths in a year per 1,000 mid-year population.

**Age specific death rate** : the number of deaths of a specified age-group occurring in a year per 1,000 mid-year population in that age-group.

**Infant death** : death of an infant aged under one year.

**Infant mortality rate** : the number of infant deaths in a year per 1,000 live-births during the year.

**Still birth** : a child born after the twenty-eighth week of pregnancy and not breathing or showing any signs of life at any time after being completely expelled from the mother.

**Still birth rate** : the number of still births in a year per 1,000 total births (live births and still births) during the year.

**Early neonatal mortality rate** : the number of deaths of infants under 7 days of age in a year per 1,000 live births during a year.

**Late neonatal mortality rate** : the number of deaths of infants aged from 7 to 27 days in a year per 1,000 live births during a year.

**Neonatal mortality rate** : the number of deaths of infants aged less than 28 days in a year per 1,000 live births during the year.

**Post neonatal mortality rate** : the number of deaths of infants aged from 28 days to under one year in a year, per 1,000 live births during the year.

**Perinatal mortality rate**: the sum of the number of deaths of infants aged under 7 days and the number of still births in a year per 1,000 total births (live + still) during that year.

**Expectation of live at birth ( $e_0$ )** : the average number of years that a new born child would be expected to live if subjected to the mortality conditions expressed by a particular set of age-specific death rates.

## **Marriage**

**Marriage rate** : the number of persons married in a year per 1,000 mid-year population.

## **Divorce**

**Divorce rate** : the number of persons divorced in a year per 1,000 mid-year population.

## **International Migration**

**Net migration** : because of the absence of reliable data on immigrants and emigrants, the net migration is taken as the difference between international arrivals and departures of residents.

**Net migration rate** : the net migration in a year per 1,000 mid-year population.

## REGISTRATION OF LIVE BIRTHS (1)

Civil Status Office					
Serial No					
Date of Registration					
Surname of child					
Names					
<i>For Civil Status Office Use</i>		<i>Stat Codes only</i>			
Ethnic Group					
Sex					
Religion					
District of Residence					
Township (if applicable)					
Place of Birth					
Legitimacy					
District of C.S.O.					
No. of Regr. and page					
Plurality					

5097, 2, 87—50m

Maiden Surname of Mother					
Names					
<i>For Civil Status Office Use</i>		<i>Stat Codes only</i>			
Father's Profession					
Mother's Profession					
†Date of Birth of Mother					
Age of Mother					
No. of Previous Live Births					
No. of Previous Still Births					
Month and Year Marriage / Union started			M	M	Y   V
Date of Previous Live Births					
Age of Father					
Place of delivery					

Attendant at birth  
 †Not to be punched.

## REGISTRATION OF STILL BIRTH (2)

Civil Status Office _____					
Serial No _____					
Date of Registration _____					
<i>For Civil Status Office Use</i>			<i>Stat Codes only</i>		
Ethnical Group					
Sex					
Religion					
District of Residence					
Township (if applicable)					
Date of Birth					
Legitimacy					
District of C.S.O.					
No. of Regr. and page					
Plurality					

7187/1/88—5m

Maiden Surname of Mother										
Names										
<i>For Civil Status Office Use</i>					<i>Stat Codes only</i>					
Father's Profession										
Mother's Profession										
†Date of Birth of Mother										
Age of Mother										
No. of Previous Live Births										
No. of Previous Still Births										
Month and Year Union Started					M	M	Y	Y		
Date of Previous Live Births										
Age of Father										
Place of delivery										

Attendant at birth  
 †Not to be punched.



**REGISTRATION OF MARRIAGES (3)**

Civil Status Office _____					
Serial No _____					
Date of Registration _____					
Surname of Husband					
Names					
Surname of Wife					
Names					
<i>For Civil Status Office Use</i>			<i>Stat Codes only</i>		
District of C.S.O.					
No. of Regr. and page					

	HUSBAND		WIFE	
	<i>For Civil Status Office use only</i>	<i>Stat Code only</i>	<i>For Civil Status Office use only</i>	<i>Stat Code only</i>
Ethnical Group				
Age				
Religion				
District of Residence				
Township (if applicable)				
Profession				
Marital Status				
<b>HUSBAND AND WIFE</b> <i>For Civil Status Office use</i>				
Month and Year Union Started			M   M   Y   Y	
*Register signed by	both (1)	man (2)	woman (3)	neither (4)
No. of Children Legitimated				
Marriage celebration code				
*Please tick appropriate box				

## REGISTRATION OF DEATHS (4)

Civil Status Office _____							
Serial No _____							
Date of Registration _____							
Surname							
Names							
<i>For Civil Status Office Use</i>				<i>Stat Codes only</i>			
Ethnical Group							
Sex							
Religion							
District of Residence							
Township (if applicable)							
Place of Death							
District of C.S.O.							
No. of Regr. and page							

4273-1-86—10m

<i>For Civil Status Office Use</i>		<i>Stat Codes only</i>						
Date of Death								
Age at Death			D	D	M	M	Y	Y
*Birth Registration	Birth Registered (1)			Birth not registered (2)				
Cause of Death				Group				
				Detailed List				
				Nature of Injury				
*Medical Certification	Medically Certified (1)		Not Medically Certified (2)					
Profession								
Birth Place								
Marital Status								
No. of Live Births (women only)								
Live birth identifier								

\* Please tick appropriate box